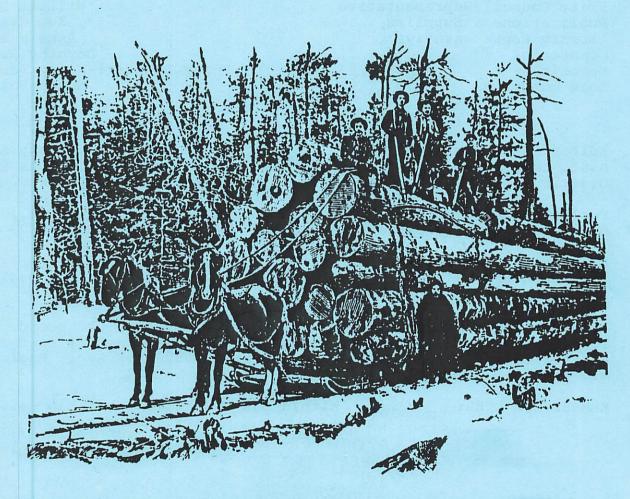
gw ch

2002 - 2003

SAGINAW GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



TIMBERTOWN LOG

VOLUME 31 ISSUE 1

SAGINAW GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY Founded 1971 OFFICERSWAND DIRECTORS 2002 - 2003

President
Vice President
Recording Secretary
Corresponding Secretary
Treasurer
Historian

Dorothy Annear
Darlene Hudson-Mary Felton
Phil Fetting
Peggy Lugthart

Director - Term Ending 2003 Director - Term Ending 2004 Director - Term Ending 2005

COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS

Publicity
Membership
Records
Newsletter
Newsletter Distribution
State Council Representative
Publications & Supplies
Library Representative
Cemeteries
Memorials
Book Committee

Diane McCartney
Ron Swarthout
Lorraine Swarthout
Nancy VanWormer
Julie & Rod Remer
William Laegler
Ken Himmelein
Anna Mae Maday
Dorothy Netzley
Peggy Lugthart-Nancy VanWormer
Nancy VanWormer

Eugene Mossner

TIMBERTOWN LOG STAFF

Editor Asst. Editor Distribution Dorothy Annear
Darlene Hudson
Dorothy Annear-Darlene Hudson

Published quarterly by the Saginaw Genealogical Society, Inc., c/o Saginaw Public Library, 505 Janes Ave., Saginaw, Mi. 48607

Materials submitted for publication should be directed to the attention of the Editor, Dorothy Annear, 7 Westbridge Ct., Saginaw, Mi. 48601.

Regular Meetings of the Society are held at 6:30pm, the seond Tuesday of each Month, Sept. thur June (except December) in the auditorium of the Saginaw Public Library, 505 Janes Ave., Saginaw Mi. 48607.

MEMBERSHIP DUES: Within USA Single Membership \$15.000

Outside USA Single Membership 17.00

Family Membership 17.00

Family Membership 19.00

TIMBERTOWN LOG

Published By The Saginaw Genealogical Society

Volume 31 Issue 1	Page
CONTENTS	
BOOK REVIEW - American Revolution Submitted by Anna Mae Maday	1 ·
BOOK REVIEW - Scotland Submitted by Anna Mae Maday	2
Interesting Information from The Saginaw Evening News, Saginaw Courier Herald, and Saginaw Daily News	3 - 11
Saginaw Salt Mfg. Co Meeting Minutes from March 2, 1860 - Submitted by Anna Mae Maday	12
Books In The Eddy Room	13 - 24
CHECK THE RECORDS	25 - 26
List of 19th Century Emigrants from Central Franconia to North Americal Submitted by The Frankenmuth Historial Society	27 - 37

The Saginaw Genealogical Society and the Editor do not assume responsibility for errors of fact or opinion which may appear in any contributor's statement.

The Saginaw Genealogical Socity is a Member of The Michigan Genealogical Council

> TIMBERTOWN LOG (ISSN 9740-5367)

is indexed in Genealogical Periodical Annual Index and in the Periodical Source Index Published by the Allen County (Indiana) Public Library.



AMERICAN REVOLUTION BOOKS ON REVIEW

by
Anna Mae Maday
Manager, Eddy Historical Collection

REVOLUTIONARY WAR BOUNTY GRANTS AWARDED BY STATE GOVERN-MENTS. By Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck. 608 pages. In the introduction of this book the author gives a history of the policies of the various states that gave bounty lands as awards to veterans. The book contains an alphabetical listing of the veterans, and lists the state granting the bounty land, as well as the date and number of acres. The rank of the veteran is also given. A separate index lists the heirs of deceased claimants.

SPAIN'S ARIZONA PATRIOTS IN ITS 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. By Granville W. and N. C. Hough. This is the third in a series of studies that explore what the Spanish colonists did to help the American colonies during the American Revolution and why patriot organizations should recognize their service and admit their descendants to such organizations. Lists of families and persons who contributed in the efforts to fight the British during that period are given. Also included are persons who may have made a difference in the colonists fight for independence. A list of book references is included in this work. The fourth part of the series focuses on New Mexico. Texas is studied in part five, and Spanish Louisiana patriots are included in part six.

GENERAL ORDERS, RHODE ISLAND DECEMBER 1776-JANUARY 1778. By Don N. Hagist. 139 pages. This little booklet gives a history of two years during the Revolutionary period of Rhode Island and is based on information taken from orderly books in the British Public Record Office. An appendix gives a list and accounting of British courts martial, while another appendix focuses on the capture of British General Prescott. A five-page index includes names and subjects.

BRUNSWICK TROOPS IN NORTH AMERICA 1776-1783: INDEX OF ALL SOL-DIERS WHO REMAINED IN NORTH AMERICA. By Claus Reuter. 94 pages. This book lists in columns the names, place of birth, age or year of birth. The regiment or unit is given as well as rank. Noted are those who settled in Canada after the Revolution, and places in the states are also listed. A short history of the financial arrangements for sending troops from the Duchy of Brunswick to aid the British is given at the start of the book.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR VETERANS CHENANGO COUNTY NEW YORK. In Four Volumes. By Nelson B. Tiffany. 1225 pages. Each volume covers a different part of the alphabet. Information about Chenango County, the history of legislation pertaining to military pensions, and a list of Revolutionary battles precedes the alphabetical listings. A complete veteran list with a page number (which is actually the record number and not the page number) also precedes the actual entries. Within each record there is information on place of enlistment, regiments of service, family data, and burial location. The information contained in the four volume set was taken from DAR files, cemetery records, surrogate court records, as well as family genealogies. Pension records and family migration routes also provide valuable genealogical clues.



SCOTTISH BOOKS ON REVIEW

by
Anna Mae Maday
Manager, Eddy Historical Collection

THE JACOBITES OF ANGUS 1689-1746. Part 1 & 2. By David Dobson. 49 pages. This book contains a list of the supporters of the House of Stuart monarchy. The first part covers A-L, and part two contains the lists from M-Z. Prisoners and soldiers are included in these lists along with an abbreviation indicating the reference sources.

SCOTS IN POLAND, RUSSIA AND THE BALTIC STATES 1550-1850. By David Dobson. 169 pages. This book chronicles the emigration from Scotland to eastern Europe. This alphabetical listing gives information about the occupation, date of emigration, or other records pertaining to Scottish persons in foreign lands. A reference source for the entry is given. This emigration from Scotland was the result of economic hardships. Eventually some of these migrants went back to Scotland and they or their descendants may have emigrated to America. Those who remained in eastern Europe may also have left descendants who later came to America. The reference sources provide insight into various types of records available for genealogical research.

AN ORDINARY OF ARMS CONTAINED IN THE PUBLIC REGISTER OF ALL ARMS AND BEARINGS IN SCOTLAND. 2nd Edition. By Sir James Balfour Paul. 429 pages. This is a reprint of a book originally published in Edinburgh in 1903. The introduction gives information about heraldry in Scottish history and explains that there may be variations in surname spellings. There is an index at the end of the book which gives names with the common spellings used at the time of original publication. There are no pictures in this work, only textual descriptions of what types of figures were used in Scottish Heraldic Arms, such as Axes, Bars, Chevrons, Lions Rampant, Spears, Trees. These figures are in alphabetical order. The entry then gives examples of which family arms contained these particular figures. The index is the only way to access surnames or families in this work.

THE PEERAGE OF SCOTLAND....339 pages. Originally published in 1767 in London, the 1995 edition published by Heritage Books, Inc. is a facsimile reproduction complete with the old style of lettering which may be difficult for some to decipher. Some of the family coats of arms are pictured in the beginning of the book. A history of over 100 titled families is given. Clues to the relationships of these titled families may also be found, as well as a list of those peerages that were already extinct at the time of original publication. There is a two page index at the end.

SELECTIONS FROM THE JUDICIAL RECORDS OF RENFREWSHIRE...2nd Series. By William Hector, Sheriff-Clerk. This compilation of records was originally published in 1878. The author-compiler of this work was appalled at the condition of various records in the Records Offices and set out to publish the information for public reference. The subscription series was a success and a second series was published. This particular volume lists freeholders and parliamentary representatives of Renfrewshire. One section deals with Renfrew families and estates. Information about county courts, social conditions, and miscellaneous town history is given. A name and subject index, as well as a list of subscribers is noted at the end of the work. A compile ion volume was also reprinted by Heritage Books, Inc. and entitled FURTHER SELECTIONS FROM THE JUDICIAL RECORDS OF RENFREWSHIRE. Originally from 1876 this volume gives further information about the record rooms and their contents.

SAGINAW EVENING NEWS Wednesday 7 March 1900 Page 6

TOWN TALK

Mrs BOOTH's assembly at Masonic temple this evening

The second subscription concert of the Schumann club occurs at the Masonic temple Friday night

George WALLER is confined to his home by illness

In the police court this morning H C STEINART was fined \$5.00 for intoxication

Trains on the various railways are running on schedule time again today, for the first time in several days

There will be no Current Topics club meeting at the YMCA tonight. Miss MACOMBER's class in physical culture will meet tonight

In Justice EILER's court this morning Joseph ZLOTOZINSKI, for the larceny of a load of hay from Archibald GILSON, was ordered to report for trial March 24

The regular monthly meeting of the board of control of the Home for the Friendless was held this morning at the Bancroft house.

Routine business only was transacted

Postmaster W S LINTON last evening received a letter from Senator J C BURROWS saying that he would be pleased to act with Congressman FORDNEY in inviting Admiral DEWEY to visit Saginaw

The salt manufacturers who have large amounts of salt in the blocks, are preparing to pack out the salt in barrels by starting up the cooper shops at the various points on the river

Married by Rev B Frank TABER, pastor of the First Baptist church, Monday evening, March 5, Armand H BEAUCHAMP, of East Pepperall, Mass, and Jennie V DANCHY, of Watertown, NY

Funeral services for the late S M BARRON will be held at 3:30 tomorrow afternoon from the residence, 515 Wadsworth street. Rev J R TEWELL officiating. The remains will be taken to Ludington.

SAGINAW EVENING NEWS Tuesday 11 September 1906 Page 6

Ladislaus, 16-month-old son of Mr and Mrs Joseph ZLOTOZNSKY, died Tuesday morning at 7 o'clock at the family residence, 250 McAuley street, of summer complaint. The child was born in Saginaw. Funeral services will be held Wednesday morning at Holy Rosary church at 9 o'clock. Rev Fr LIPINSKI officiating. Interment will be at Calvary Cemetery.

According to a telephone message received by The News, Mrs Otto ALBRIHT, 140 Wipplinger street, missing since Sept 1, has been found with Bay City friends. This is the case referred to in Monday's News. No information has reached police headquarters about the affair, as far as can at present be ascertained. It is something of a coincidence that the fire mentioned elsewhere occurred at the home of Mrs ALBRIGHT, 140 Wipplinger street.

Another extensive list of civil service examinations are to be held Sept 26 at the Federal building and will be for the following positions: Mechanical engineer, salaries from \$900 to \$1,200; steam and electrical engineers; pack master, a unique position draws a salary of \$540 per annum and rations, the service being in Arizona. Another position, that of artist for the hygiene laboratory, public health and marine hospital service, the salary being \$1,400 per annum. The work is the illustrating of pathological, anatomical and zoological specimens. Wagon service for Fort Sam Houston, Texas, commands a salary of \$900 per annum. Interpreter Spanish and Syrian

for the immigration service commands a salary of \$1,200 per annum, with service at Laredo, Texas. The scientific assistants in analytical chemistry and scientific assistant in plant pathology draw \$1,200 and \$1,000 per annum.

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Wednesday 11 November 1908 Page 3

The city hall was cold yesterday, as steam was off on account of repairs to the boilers

All who wish to give supplies to the fire sufferers will find a car ready to be loaded at Paines Station the latter part of this week

The steam barge Homer Warren and the barge White and Friant, with lumber for Booth & Boyd and the barge Calhoun, with lumber for Germain, arrived yesterday.

Joseph ZLOTOZYNSKI, for violation of the educational law, was before Recorder GANSCHOW yesterday. He was found guilty, fined \$5 and \$7.50 costs or twenty days in the county jail, and committed to jail in default of payment

A statement sent out from Lansing is to the effect that the primary money is apportioned this fall at the rate of 1.78 per capita. Saginaw county is entitled to money on 26,229 children, and will accordingly receive \$46,687.62. The total amount distributed in the state is \$1,321,375.24

E Everett COPPERTHWAITE, who served as pastor of the Church of Christ in 1903, leaving this city to establish a work in Wilkensbarre, Pa, closes his work there with this month and will take a much needed rest. He leaves Wilkesbarre with a good congregation now ready for a building enterprise already under way

Union evangelistic meetings, participated in by the teachers of the North End and West Side, were begun Sunday evening, and are being held this week at the Ames ME church in Hanchett street. Preaching services are held every evening this week except Saturday. The public generally is cordially invited to attend the meetings

A car will be placed at Bridgeport this afternoon ready to be loaded tomorrow with grain and provisions for the fire sufferers in the north. Many around Bridgeport have asked to have a car loaded there. It is requested that all contribute and fill the car as quickly as possible. Now is the best time to ship these articles before the freeze-up

SAGINAW EVENING NEWS Monday 16 January 1905 Page 6

The Misses Ella and Vlasta VANEK entertained a sleighride party from Bridgeport at their home, 1321 Carroll street, Saturday evening. Progressive pedro was played and the prizes were awarded to the following: Ladies—First, Miss Mae BEARDSLEY; second, Miss Lizzie BEARDSLEY; third, Miss May FLUNDER. Gentlemen's—First, Neil GIRMUS; second, Herman PETERS; third, Richard BEARDSLEY. After supper games and dancing were indulged in. All had an enjoyable time

A horse belonging to Herman ZOLENSKI who resides outside of the city limits, broke out of the stall Sunday afternoon and, wandering towards town on Wadsworth street, became frightened at a freight engine leaving the city with a string of cars on the Pere Marquette. The animal took to the track ahead of the train and put up a very spirited race for a quarter of a mile and finally escaped injury by jumping into a bank of snow, from which it was rescued shortly afterward by its owner

Mrs W E BROWN fell on the slippery sidewalk at the northwest corner of Washington and Germania avenues Sunday evening and sustained a dislocation of the hip. She was taken to her home on North Bond street and the injury treated. It will be several weeks before she will be able to be out. The place where the accident occurred

is one of the most treacherous in the city, the warm basement extending under the sidewalk furnishing sufficient warmth to melt any snow falling on the sidewalk and causing it to be extremely slippery.

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Tuesday 12 June 1906 Page 5

FELLOWS Giles E FELLOWS died at his home, 1221 Clinton street, at 6:05 o'clock vesterday morning of a complication of diseases, aged 65 years. Deceased was born in the state of New York Nov 6, 1839. Came to Genesee county, Michigan in 1860, and enlisted at commencement of war in the First Michigan infantry. He served three months and seventeen days and was transferred to the Sixth Michigan cavalry in which he served three years and eighteen days. At the close of the war he came to Saginaw and was married to Miss Eliza JOHNSON in 1868. Mr FELLOWS was employed for many years as conductor on the old City of Saginaw street railway. He served two terms as alderman for the old City of Saginaw. He was a member of Camp Sherman, NLVS. He leaves his wife and tow sons and one daughter, Leo and Giles, Jr, and Miss Amelia, all of Saginaw; four brothers, Louis and Albert of California; George of Duluth and Edward of Saginaw.

DIETLEIN—Peter DIETLEIN died at St Mary's hospital last evening. Mr DIETLEIN was a market gardner and would have been 67 years old next month. He leaves a wife but no children.

SAGINAW EVENING NEWS Thursday 14 June 1906 Page 6

Born to Mr and Mrs John H ZEHNDER, 212 Ward street, a son, June 14

Born to Mr and Mrs GEROW, June 8, a daughter

Born, to Mr and Mrs Albert GOSSEL, a daughter, June 12

Louis H WEISS who has been ill for the past week is improving

In the absence of Chief WALLIS at the firemen's convention at Traverse City, Assistant Chief HUDSON is in charge of the department

Rev N S BRADLEY of the First congregational church, is home from the east and will be in charge of his Thursday evening prayer meeting. The subject for the meeting is "The Answer to Some Vital Questions"

The funeral of Anna ZOLINSKA was held Wednesday morning at 7:30 o'clock from the residence of the deceased, 506 South Thirteenth street, and at 8 am from Holy Rosary church. Rev Fr LIPINSKI officiating. Interment in Calvary cemetery

As Miss Ella L TODDISH of Saginaw was returning home from a theater at Chicago with some friends in an automobile the party was run into by a careless chauffeur. The ladies were considerably shaken up and Miss TODDISH was slightly hurt.

The inquest to investigate into the death of Henry FRAPPERT, who was suffocated in the Caledonia mine Monday, June 11, was held at Coleman's undertaking parlors. Coroner CONNERY conducting the case. After going over the circumstances leading up to the man's death, in detail, a verdict of death by suffocation was rendered. The funeral was held from the residence, 919 South Weadock avenue, at 7 o'clock Thursday morning and at 8 o'clock from St Mary's catholic church. Interment was in Calvary cemetery

SAGINAW EVENING NEWS Thursday 14 September 1911 Page 8

PROCOTOR—The funeral of Mrs Mary PROCTOR of Merrill was held Tuesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs L SIMPKINS at Hemlock. Mrs PROCTOR was born at

Havenshire, England, July 3, 1823 and was eighty-eight years old at the time of her death. On coming to this continent Mrs PROCTOR made her home at Stratford, Ont, where she married Samuel PROCOTR, a great-grandson of General PROCOTR of Revolutionary fame, and himself a soldier under Queen Victoria from whom he received a 1,500 tract as a token of esteem.

For the last twenty-five years Mrs
PROCTOR had resided at Merrill during
which time she laid aside a neat little sum,
by her own efforts, to defray expenses of her
funeral which she had planned. She leaves
six children, Mrs Mary BUTLER of Merrill;
Mrs Margaret SIMPKINS, of Hemlock; Mrs
Carrie BENEDICT, of Saginaw; Mrs
Elizabeth STEWART, of Carrollton; Mrs
Martha SCHREM of Buena Vista and
William PROCTOR of Twining; besides
thirty-five grandchildren and thirty great
grandchildren

CLOUGH Harry Sayre, infant son of Mr and Mrs J CLOUGH, 676 North Fourth street, died Wednesday evening. The burial will be at Eaton Rapids.

SAGINAW NEWS COURIER Monday 15 May 1922 Page 2

IRENE WARRINGTON Irene, 7-year-old daughter of Mr and Mrs Frank WARRINGTON, died at the family home, 142 McEwen street, Monday morning. She was born in Highland park November 28, 1910 and came to Saginaw with her parents in 1918. She leaves her parents, three brothers and twin sisters, Helen, Frank, Harvey, Loretta and Raymond, all at home

MARY SAWYER—Mrs Mary SAWYER, widow of the late O J SAWYER, died Monday morning at the family home, 411 Douglas street, of pneumonia, aged 68 years. Mary STUDOR was born in Andover, NY December 8, 1853 and came with her parents to Saginaw in 1865. She was married to Mr SAWYER in 1872. He died May 6, 1908. She leaves one daughter

and two sons, Mrs M JEFFERES, B B and Marvin SAWYER, all of Saginaw

STEPHEN S WARNER—Stephen S WARNER, 73 years old, died Sunday at his home, 813 North Porter. He was born February 25, 1849, in Washtenaw county and came to Saginaw when a young man. He was married to Miss Mattie WRIGHT September 1, 1878 in Hemlock. He was a member of the First Presbyterian church. He leaves only his widow. The funeral will take place 1:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the home. Rev H W FISCHER will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Sunday 17 September 1911 Page 3

HERRIG-Mrs Mary HERRIG, widow of the late Bernhard HERRIG, passed away vesterday morning at the family home, 1409 Court street, of apoplexy. Mrs HERRIG was in her usual good health on Tuesday evening and to the immediate family was apparently in excellent spirits. Wednesday morning, when she failed to appear at the usual hour, a visit to her room was made and she was found to be unconscious. Mary OPFERGEIT was born in Linmack, Prussia, Sept 24, 1840 and with her parents, the late Mr and Mrs Christian OPFERGELT, came to America at an early age. In 1851, July 2, she was united in marriage with the late Bernhard HERRIG; who died Feb 20, 1897. She was the mother of five children, three of whom survive, Louis H and Mrs O J DEMERS of this city and Mrs J E SULLIVAN of Detroit. She also leaves a sister, Mrs K NEUNSTADT, of Kansas City, Mo, who is now in this city. She was a member of the LOTMM.

The funeral will take place from the family residence Tuesday morning at 8:30 o'clock and from St Andrew's church at 9. Interment at Calvary cemetery.

ASHLEY—Word has been received in the city of the death of Mrs Walter A ASHLEY

at her home in Duluth, as a result of an operation for appendicitis. Augusta Caroline LUKE was born in Saginaw April 11, 1868. Besides her husband who survives her are two children, Mrs E L BARRETT and Maurice and one grandchild, of Duluth; her mother and father, Mr and Mrs John LUKE, five sisters, Mrs Charlie GIRTH, of Toledo; Mrs Joe PINCOMBE, Mrs William PLASS, Mrs Jas GREEN, Mrs A HAGERL and two brothers, Will and Charlie, all of Saginaw. The remains will reach this city Monday night. Announcement of the funeral will be made later.

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Tuesday 24 May 1912 Page 3

ADAITE-Marian, widow of Peter ADAITE, passed away yesterday afternoon at the residence of her daughter, Mrs Peter LEMAY, 336 South Fourteenth street, of senility after an illness of four months. She was born in Switzerland July 16, 1824 and has lived in this city for 27 years, her husband passing away 28 years ago. For the past 19 years she has made her home with Mr and Mrs Peter LEMAY. She is survived by eight children, Peter ADAITE, of Duluth, Mrs Peter PROTON of Engadine, Mich, Mrs Peter BEAUVAIS of Anchorville, Mich, Ferdinand and Alfred of Chicago, Mrs Justin CHRISTE, Frank ADATTE and Mrs LAMAY, all of this city, 37 grandchildren and eight grandchildren, one brother Geo WISER, who still resides in Switzerland. The time of the funeral will be announced later

WALKER—Word has been received of the death of Samuel WALKER of Seattle, Wash, formerly of this city. Mr WALKER was born January 20, 1847 at Three Rivers, Canada, and came to this city at the age of 28 years. He lived in Richland and this city until a year ago, when he moved to Seattle to benefit his health. The cause of death was a stroke of paralysis. There are left to mourn his loss three daughters, Mrs Nellie TORN of this city, Mrs Harriet LOSHER, of

Denver, and Mrs LEEDKE of Hemlock; two brothers and one sister, Robert, John and Mrs Jane POMEROY and his wife and her children. The remains will be laid to rest at Seattle

FITZGERALD—Sidney FITZGERALD died Sunday morning at the county house. His home was in Carrollton township. The remains were removed to Benjamin's morgue.

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Sunday 10 October 1909 Page 3

BRITTON—Ephraim BRITTON, for 25 years a resident of Saginaw, passed away at St Mary's hospital vesterday morning at 1 o'clock of cancer, aged 64 years. He was born in Canada Jan 1, 1845, where he was united in marriage to Miss Christina CAMPBELL. They moved to Lapeer, Mich, later coming to Saginaw, where they have since resided. Mr BRITTON has followed the occupation of a harnessmaker since his residence here. Besides his wife he is survived by four children, Alexander, Mrs Peter SAGER, John and May, at home. He attended the Methodist church. The funeral will take place Monday afternoon from the home, 905 Hess street, at 2:30 o'clock. Interment will be in Forest Lawn cemetery

RAMBO—The funeral of the late George H RAMBO took place from the family home Friday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Rev George H VERCOE officiating. A trio, composed of Mrs C T MILLER, Mrs O N ROUSE and Miss Ethel WEALE, sang "In the Hour of Trial"; "When He Cometh" and "There is Never a Day So Dreary". The pallbearers were Reuel MILLER, David COLLETTI, Ralph RHEAUME and Albert BRANT. Interment was made in Forest Lawn cemetery.

SAGINAW EVENING NEWS Wednesday 13 October 1909 Page 2

VANEK—Frank A VANEK, 709
Wadsworth street passed away Wednesday

morning at 7:50 o'clock at his home from neuralgia of the heart, after an illness of about two years. Deceased has been a harness maker in this city for a number of years, having lived here since 1868. He was born in Tereshow, Bohemia, Nov 19, 1838, where he spent his early life, and in 1863 he was united in marriage to Miss Mary STEPEN at Pilison, Bohemia. Five years later they moved to Saginaw where they have since resided. Besides his wife he is survived by three sons and four daughters. Fred of Saginaw, George, Santa Fe, NM, Frank, Davenport, Ia; Mrs J C PRPHASKA. Portland, Ord; Miss May VANEK, Ann Arbor; Mrs PFEFFER, Detroit, and Miss Julia VANEK at home; also one brother, V VANEK, Saginaw, and two sisters. Mrs ZALLANDEK, Kansas, and Mrs John CROSS of Saginaw, and three grandchildren. Deceased was a member of CSPS lodge No 71, under whose auspices funeral will be held. Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

SAGINAW DAILY NEWS Monday 1 May 1916 Page 7

WEIDEMANN-Joachim WEIDEMANN, 65 years old and a resident of Saginaw for many years, was accidentally killed in Detroit while working with a wreck crew on the Detroit terminal railroad near Van Dyke avenue. A coupling iron being used to pull a derailed engine back upon the track broke, and was hurled through the air striking WEIDEMANN, who stood 60 feet away. WEIDEMANN's back was broken, and he died within a few minutes. Joachim WEIDEMANN was born December 26, 1850 in Mecklinburg Schwerin Germany and came to the United States in 1872. For half a year he remained in Indiana, where he was married to Fredericka HARMS, and then came to Saginaw, where he had since made his home. He had been working in Detroit for some time. He was a member of the East Side Arbeiter society, Allemania Tent KOTMM, and St John's Lutheran church. Besides his widow he leaves four daughters, Mrs John GRAHAM, Los

Angeles, Cal, Mrs Walter BUNOW, Vancouver, BC, Mrs John HOLTZ, Detroit, and Miss Ida WEIDEMANN, AT HOME; AND ONE SON, August, Denison, Texas. The family home in Saginaw is at 1309 Cherry street. The body arrived in Saginaw Saturday evening and was taken to the Reitz undertaking parlors.

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Tuesday 5 November 1895 Page 6

At the regular meeting of Valley City
Typographical union, No 50, Sunday
afternoon, Clarence NEELY was chosen
delegate and D B HOVEY alternate to
attend the annual convention of the
Michigan Federation of Labor, which meets
in this city next month

James TOLBERT left yesterday for Wahjamega, Tuscola county, having been advised of the destruction of three barns on his property near that place, together with all their contents, which included farm produce and camp equippage, the loss will be about \$4.000

Mrs Catherine TOMASCHEK, aged 49 years, died Sunday morning at the family residence, 424 Wadsworth street. Deceased has been a resident of Saginaw for the past 20 years and leaves two sons, George and Michael. The funeral will be held at 2 pm today from the residence

A social party was given at the home of Henry F MERTZ, 229 South Fourth avenue, Sunday evening, on the occasion of his thirty-fourth birthday. About 40 of his friends were present. Games were a feature of the evening. Mr MERTZ was the recipient of several souvenirs of the day.

Rev H M MOREY of Ypsilanti occupied the pulpit of the Warren avenue Presbyterian church on Sunday morning and evening creating a favorable impression upon those who heard him. A fine musical program was rendered in the evening. There are

already several candidates for the vacant pastorate.

The capacity of the First Baptist church,
Jefferson avenue, was taxed to the utmost on
Sunday evening, on the occasion of the first
of the illustrated sermons by Rev B F
TABER on the Parables of Christ. The
subject of the evening was "The Parable of
the Talents," the lesson of which was set
forth in such a way as to be understood by
old and young

As They Come And Go

J F KILLORIN, of Swan River, Minn, is in the city

Miss Hattie McCALL of Bay City spent Sunday in Saginaw

Miss Nellie HAGGERTY of West Bay City spent Sunday with Saginaw friends

Miss Bertha SEIFERT of New Baltimore, Mich, is visiting her brother, Louis A SEIFERT

Henry EASTWOOD, formerly of this city, now a resident of The Dalles, is in the city for a few days

Miss Nettie SOUTHGATE has returned from Mt Pleasant, where she has been visiting friends and relatives

Mr and Mrs Charles GREEN and daughter, Miss Minnie, of Chicago, are spending a few days in the city

Miss Mazie WILSON has returned from Midland, where she assisted Miss S O'NEIL in reporting the minutes of the board of supervisors

Lieutenant C A BENNETT, USA, left the city Sunday night for Wheeling, W Va where he will have charge of the recruiting station

Augustus BLANCHARD has returned from Portland, Me, where he has been visiting relatives for several months past. He is much improved in health

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Tuesday 22 May 1917 Page 3

CORBETT—Thomas CORBETT died at Saginaw General hospital at 12:45 o'clock vesterday morning of paralysis, aged 48 vears. He was born in Newborough England October 16, 1869 and 1887 came to this country, settling in Pennsylvania. In 1898 he came to St Charles in this county and December 17, 1906 was married to Miss Mary MIMS, also of St Charles. Mr CORBETT was in business in that village and they remained there until 1914 when they came to Saginaw and he secured employment as fireman in the west side waterworks station. He was a member of St Charles lodge Knights of Pythias. Surviving are his wife and three sons, George, Henry and Joseph, all at home. The funeral will take place from the family home, 1705 South Hamilton street

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Saturday 5 September 1903 Page 8

CIRCUIT COURT

Before Judge BEACH:

Mary CAINE vs Lottie ADAMS, et al; order appointing guardian ad litem

Peter VERNON vs Nellie VERNON, decree of divorce on grounds of desertion

Before Judge SNOW

In the matter of the petition of Anna BRENNER for leave to sell real estate: testimony taken

Hattie A HATCH vs William A HATCH, continued until next Tuesday at 9:30 am

Claude H CHAPMAN vs Joseph ZUBER. Pending

C E WATSON and wife, Breckenridge; H E TAYLOR of Flint, and C H LAFAMBOY of St Louis are at the Bancroft

Adam, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Michael TIMINISKI of Carrollton, died last Thursday night of spasms, aged one year and nine months. Funeral will take place this morning from the house at 7, and from Holy Rosary church at 8 am. Interment in Calvary cemetery.

\$1 an Hour at Nome

Detroit, Sept 4—Harry C BARTER, secretary of the International Longshoremen, Marine and Transport Workers' association, has received an application for a charter from a marine workers' association at Nome City, Alaska, the first union of its kind in that far-off frozen country. The application stated that there are 210 men in the new local who receive the high wages of \$1 per hour.

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Saturday 27 December 1902 page 4

St Paul's Episcopal Sunday school entertainment will be held Monday afternoon at 4 o'clock at Brewer hall. Sunday school will be held at the church at 4 pm Sunday

The employes of the Hotel Vincent had a Christmas celebration of their own Thursday afternoon in the hotel dining room, where they made merry around a gaily decked Christmas tree and received presents from Santa Claus

The receipts of tea at the United States bonded warehouse yesterday were unusually heavy consisting in total of 73,760 pounds. The greater portion of this arrived direct from Kobe, Japan, and the balance from the warehouse in Detroit

The committee of ladies who so efficiently assisted Officer CUNNINGHAM in the distribution of gifts to the poor Thursday consisted of Mrs Daniel LABAR, Mrs Charles HOWE, and Mrs William BEALS, all members of the Monday Reading club

Anna, the infant daughter of Mr and Mrs Joseph TONICZAK, died at their home, 517 South Thirteenth street, at 8 o'clock yesterday morning of abcess of the nose. The funeral will take place tomorrow morning from the Holy Rosary church and will be in charge of Rev Fr LAPINSKI. Interment at Calvary

The daily report received yesterday by Health Officer M D RYAN, from Nurse EMENDORFER, in charge of the Saginaw patients at the Pasteur Institute, Chicago, states that all are progressing nicely and that the five children may be expected home tomorrow evening or some time Monday

James STOWE, of 526 North Warren avenue, who is employed as a fireman on the Pere Marquette, fell from his engine at Flint yesterday, and severely bruised his right hip. He was brought to this city and was attended by Dr J M WILSON. His injury though not serious, will confine him to his home for several days

Mr and Mrs Joseph CLEMENTS held a family reunion Christmas day, which was thoroughly enjoyable, all of their children and grandchildren being present to participate in the joyous event. Among those in attendance from out of the city were Will and George CLEMENTS and their families of St Charles and Arthur CLEMENTS of Swan Creek

Miss Nettie ROUSE, of Detroit, who arrived in the city Wednesday and accompanied the Misses ROUSE to Bay City Christmas, will return to Saginaw Monday

Mrs Mame BALDWIN and daughter, Miss Grace BALDWIN, were guests of honor at a

party given Thursday by friends in Swan Creek

Miss Eliza LITTLEJOHN, who has been visiting friends in the city the past month, has returned to her home in Evart

Mrs Fred KENT is entertaining her mother and sister, Mrs G LEWIS and Miss Elizabeth LEWIS, of Vassar

Herman THOMPKINS, who has been spending several days in the city, has returned to Midland

Miss Margaret SAGER, of Chicago, spent Christmas with her parents, Mr and Mrs A L SAGER

Mr and Mrs HAINES and daughter Lena, have gone to Canada to spend the holiday season

Mrs James CALDERWOOD and Mr and Mrs George WASS are visiting friends in Marlette

Jeremiah FULLERTON, of Detroit, is spending the holidays with relatives in the city

Miss Phoebe SUTON, of Coleman, is passing the holiday season in the city

Mrs Charles TREDO is entertaining her son, Levi FREISBIE, of Detroit

Mrs Royal BURNS is entertaining her mother, Mrs GIFFEN, of Taymouth

Miss Francis STEWART and Miss Martha J STEWART, are in Otsego

Mrs John CASE, of Millington, is the guest of her son, John CASE

Mrs Charles BOWMAN, who has been very ill, is somewhat better

Mr and Mrs Henry FEAHR entertained at dinner Thursday

Miss Mary CAMPBELL has gone to Mayville to visit friends

Miss Laura WASS is the guest of Mayville friends

Jonas BUTLER has returned to Millersburg

Fred WYATT is in Detroit

SAGINAW GLOBE Monday 8 January 1894 Page 3

Co D, MNG, will celebrate the twelfth anniversary of their organization January 17. The members of the company and their lady friends will indulge in a sociable time at the armory on that day

The thirteenth birthday of Fred OHLAND was celebrated at his home, 1621 South Fayette street on Friday last by many of his little school associates and friends who wished him God speed and many happy returns of the day

Lillian, infant daughter of Mr and Mrs Thomas TRAHAN, died yesterday morning at the family residence, 1610 South Granger street, of la grippe. The funeral will take place from SS Peter and Paul's church at 8:30 o'clock tomorrow morning

Judges McKNIGHT and WILBER were busy calling the calendar for the January term of court this morning. After the civil cases had been disposed of Judge WILBER called the criminal cases. The court intends to dispose of all criminal cases, for this term, this month. Prisoners in jail will be tried first



SAGINAW SALT MANUFACTURING CO. MEETING MINUTES (1)

Submitted by Anna Mae Maday Manager Eddy Historical Collection

Office of the Saginaw Salt Manufacturing Co. Saginaw City March 2nd A.D. 1860

At an adjourned meeting of the Board of Directors of the Saginaw Salt Manufacturing Co. held March 2, AD 1860. Present Geo. W. Bullock President, Messrs. Andre, Binder, Barnard, Williams and Little. Minutes of the previous meeting read and approved.

The Committee appointed March 1st 1860 to confer with H. L. Miller on the subject of a location for said company made a report in writing which a motion was accepted and the committee discharged.

On motion of Director Barnard (2) that the proposition of H. L. Miller which is as follows, "First of all and without any departure therefrom I reserve sixty feet in width following the channel of the Bayou the entire distance of the width of the farm."

"Above the burying ground (3) fence I will measure two acres of ground commencing at a point some two or three rods from the S.W. corner thereof toward the river bounded on the east by the line of the reserve above named. This amount of land I will donate to the company. On the river bank on the north line of the farm I reserve sixty feet for my own use. Above that sixty feet I will sell to the company five hundred feet front on the river extending back to the line of the first named reserve for one thousand dollars stock in the company full paid not subject to any assessments or the payment of debts. The whole conditioned that the company shall be successful and shall use the lands herein offered to be given and sold for purposes connected with the salt manufacturing of the company. In case of failure in finding salt and the abandonment of the company of the salt business the land in both cases that of gift and sale to revert to me, my heirs or assigns 'Signed' H. L. Miller" be accepted. The same was adopted by unanimous vote of the Board of Directors.

On motion it was resolved that Timothy Jerome be and he is hereby authorized to surrender the eighty shares of stock originally subscribed by him to this company and further that he be and is hereby released from all assessments thereon.

On motion resolved that the office of the Saginaw Salt Manufacturing Company be until further ordered at the office of Charles D. Little (4) in Saginaw City. On motion the Board adjourned until March 6th A.D. 1860 at 7 o'clock PM.

C. D. Little Secretary

- (1) Company ledger book
- (2) Mr. Newell Barnard, one of the organizers, was also among the reorganizers of the Saginaw Barrel Company on the same site (or adjacent land?). In 1899 bodies were still being moved from the Saginaw Barrel location, later known as Saginaw Manufacturing. See 1877, 1896 & 1916 Saginaw Atlases.
- (3) Remains from this old Saginaw City cemetery were transferred to the new Oakwood about 1869. One of those reburied was Mary Malden who died April 21, 1860. The old cemetery was sold in 1871. See cemetery description on page 636 and industries on pages 639-642 in Chapman's 1881 History of Saginaw County.
- (4) Lawyer in Saginaw City. Brother of Norman & W.L.P. Brother-in-law of H. L. (Hiram L.) Miller.

BOOKS IN THE EDDY ROOM Submitted by Anna Mae Maday

- 929.3 M582 CALHOUN COUNTY GEN SOC CEMETERIES OF ECKFORD TWP CALHOUN CO MICHIGAN
- R929.3 M582 CALHOUN COUNTY GEN SOC CEMETERIES OF TEKONSHA TWP CALHOUN CO
- R929.3 M582 CALHOUN COUNTY GEN SOC CLARENDON TWP CEMETERIES CALHOUN CO
- R929.3 M582 CALHOUN COUNTY GEN SOC CEMETERIES OF CONVIS TWP
- R929.3 M582 CALHOUN COUNTY GEN SOC CLARENCE TWP CEMETERIES
- R977.434 Do (MICH ROOM) DOUGLAS R Alan UPPERMOST CANADA: THE WESTERN DISTRICT AND THE DETROIT FRONTIER 1800-1850
- R977.434 Po (MICH ROOM) POREMBA David Lee DETROIT, MOTOR CITY HISTORY
- R325.2489 Ho (MICH ROOM) HOLMIO Armas K E HISTORY OF THE FINNS IN MI
- R977.434 Po (MICH ROOM) POREMBA David Lee DETROIT 1930-1969
- R977.434 Po (MICH ROOM) POREMBA David Lee DETROIT 1860-1899
- R977.433 So (MICH ROOM) SOCIA Madeleine & BERSCHBACK Suzy GROSSE POINT 1880-1930
- R363.3481 Pe (MICH ROOM) PETERSON William D UNITED STATES LIFE SAVING SERVICE IN MICHIGAN
- R977.417 Gr (MICH ROOM) GRIFFIN Lee KALAMAZOO AND SOUTHWESH MI: GOLDEN MEMORIES
- R977.448 FI (MICH ROOM) FLOREY Virginia MIDLAND: THE WAY WE WERE
- R921 Reuther 9MICH ROOM) SMITH Mike and pam THE REUTHER BROTHERS: WALTER, ROY AND VICTOR
- R977.468 St (MICH ROOM) STEPHENS Ronald J IDLEWILD: THE BLACK EDEN OF MI
- R977.433 Lo (MICH ROOM) LOUIE Barbara G NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN
- R929.2 Trevino DE LA PENA Jose Felipe LOS TREVINO DE REVILLA/CIUDAD GUERRERO 1757-1920
- R929.2 Uribe DE LA PENA Jose Felipe LOS URIBE DE LAREDO, REVILLA Y SAN YGNACIO 1667-1919

- R929.2 De La Pena DE LA PENA Jose Felipe LOS PENA DE NUEVO LEON, TAMAULIPAS, Y TEXAS 1754-1919
- R929.2 Garcia DE LA PENA Jose Felip LOS GARCIA DE REVILLA/CIUDAD GUERRO 1754-1919
- R929..2 Patino PATINO Yolanda DESCENDANTS OF JOSE MIGUEL THEODORO PATINO
- R929.3 P384 JOHNS Carolyn Zimmerman BEYOND THE BLUE MOUNTAIN: MAHONING TWP RECORDS FOR CARBON, SCHUYLKILL, NORTHAMPTON CO PA
- R929.3 P384 JOHNS Carolyn Zimmerman BEYOND THE BLUE MOUNTAIN:
 BARTHOLOMEW PASTORAL RECORDS: CARBON, LEHIGH, SCHUYLKILL
 NORTHAMPTON PA
- R929.3 Ba BACA Leo CZECH IMMIGRATION PASSENGER LISTS, VOL 9
- R917.49 Ga GANNETT Henry GEOGRAPHIC DICTIONARY OF NEW JERSEY Gift Elise Ann Ernst
- R929.2 Galbraith GALBRAITH Walter D WE GALBRAITHS; ANCESTORS & DESC OF WM & NANCY (HUSTON) GALBRAITH OF WESTMORELAND CO PA
- R929.2 Jochimson FISHER Elden Atwood comp GENEALOGY OF PETER JOCHIMSON AND HIS DESCENDANTS Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.2 Adams TREADWELL Elsie (Ward) Ernst OUR ADAMS AND ERNST FAMILIES AND ALLIED FAMILIES Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.3 G296 VANSCHAICK Edward E Jr comp SOME GEORGIA COUNTY RECORDS VOL 10 Donation Intl Gen Search Inc
- R929.4 Be BEIDER Alexander A DICTIONARY OF JEWISH SURNAMES FROM THE RUSSIAN EMPIRE
- R929.4 Be BEIDER Alexander JEWISH SURNAMES IN PRAGUE 15TH-18TH CENTURIES
- R973.7 Hi CLARK Walter ed HISTORIES OF THE SEVERAL REGIMENTS & BATTALIONS FROM N CAROLINA IN THE GREAT WAR 1861-65 5 VOL
- R929.3 V819 HEADLEY Robert K Jr GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS FROM 18TH CENTURY VIRGINIA NEWSPAPERS
- R929.3 So87 BRYAN Evelyn M F & BRYAN Gibson H CEMETERIES OF UPPER COLLETON CO SOUTH CAROLINA

- R929.3 M582 HARRISON AREA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY Clare County Cemetery Records
 Miscellaneous Cemetery Books Bound in 2 Vols Memorial from Friends of Roy Allen
- R929.3 M582 ST CLAIR CO FAMILY HISTORY SOC St Clair Co Miscellaneous cemeteries/and Birth Records 1869-1870 (Bound Together)
- R929.3 M582 ST CLAIR CO FAMILY HISTORY SOC St Clair Co Mi Index of Owners Listed on 1876 Plat Map/Index to 1845 State Census of St Clair Co Mi
- R929.3 M284 GODFREY MEMORIAL LIBRARY publisher a Maine Family Index 1900-1912 Vol 5 Southwest Region, Vol 6 Cumberland Region
- R929.3 M582 ST CLAIR CO FAMILY HISTORY SOC St Clair Co Marriage Records Book 4 Pts 1 & 2 1887-1894
- R929.3 M582 ST CLAIR CO FAMILY HISTORY SOC St Clair Co Marriage Records Books 1-3 1839-1893
- R929.3 P384 THOMEN Harold O (comp) Marriages 1800-1850 Centre Co Pennsylvania Gift – Peggy Lugthart
- R929.3 P384 McELWAIN Wilbur J Cumberland Co PA Cemetery Records Mem'l from friends Of Roy Allen
- R929.3 P384 McELWAIN Wilbur J Gen Data Abst from History of Middle Spring Presbyt Church Middle Spring PA 1738-1900 Mem'l from Friends of Roy Allen
- R929.3 IL6 KNOX CO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY Index Death Records Knox Co III 1878-1910

 Donaltion- Barbara G Richmond
- R929.3 IL6 VERSAILLES GEN & HIST SOCIETY Marriages of Brown Co ILL 1839-1861 V1 Book A & B Donation – Pamela R Galloway
- R929.3 So87 OLD DARLINGTON DISTRICT CHAPTER SCGS Darlington District Cemetery Survey (S Carolina) Vol 1, 2, 3 Cemetery Survey Vol 2A Data Index
- R929.2 Davis DAVIS Walter Goodwin Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis
- R929.3 K41 SUTHERLAND James F Early Kentuck Landholders 1787-1811
- R929.3 N356 STEARNS Ezra S Plymouth New Hampshire Families
- R929.3 M369 HEINEGG Paul Free African-Americans of Maryland and Delaware From the Colonial Period to 1810
- R929.3 N48 DEGRAZIA Laura & HABERSTROH Diane F Irish Relatives and Friends: From Information Wanted Ads in Irish American 1850-1871 Gift Carol D Litchfield
- R977.01 Si (MICH ROOM) SKAGGS David C & NELSON Larry L eds The Sixty Years' War for The Great Lakes 1754-1814
- R977.434 De (MICH ROOM) POREMBA David Lee ed Detroit in Its World Setting: 300 Yrs Chronology 1701-2001

- R977.434 Wo (MICH ROOM) WOODFORD Arthur M This is Detroit 17-1-2001
- R929.3 V819 NORFLEET Fillmore ed Bible Records of Suffolk and Nansemond Co Virginia
- R970.1 Bu BURNS Louis F Osage Indian Bands and Clans
- R929.3 V819 HAMLIN Charles H Virginia Ancestors and Adventurers 3 vols in 1
- R929.3 W529 HORTON Vicki B Hampshire County (WV) Marriages of the 1800's
- R929.3 W529 HORTON Vicki B Hampshire Co Virginia/West Virginia Records 1816-1923
- R929.3 N48 O'BRIEN Michael J In Old New York: The Irish Dead in Trinity and St Paul's Churchyards
- R929.3 N48 INSKEEP Carolee R The New York Foundling Hospital: An Index to its Federal, State & Local Census Records 1870-1925
- R929.3 V819 GLAZEBROOK Eugenia G & Preston G Virginia Migrations Hanover Co Vol 1 & 2 In 1 book
- R929.3 P384 DIXON Ruth Priest Index to Seamen's Protection Certificate Applications, Port of Philadelphia 1824-1861
- R929.3 P384 DIXON Ruth P & EBERLY Katherine G Index to Seamen's Protection Certificate Applications, Port of Philadelphia 1796-1823
- R929.3 L93 DEVILLE Winston Louisiana Colonials, Soldiers and Vagabonds
- R929.3 G296 COX Jack F comp The 1850 Census of Georgia Slave Owners
- R929.3 V819 CLEEK George W Early Western Augusta (Virginia) Pioneers
- R929.3 N46 LEE Francis Bazley Genealogical and Memorial History of the State of New Jersey 4 Vol
- R325 Hu (MICH ROOM) HUNTINGTON Gertrude E Amish in Michigan
- R325 GL (MICH ROOM) GLAZIER Jack & HELWEG Arthur W Ethnicity in Michigan
- R325 Du (MICH ROOM) DULONG John French Canadians in Michigan
- R325 Ca (MICH ROOM) CANTOR Judith L Jews in Michigan
- R325 Wa (MICH ROOM) WALKER Lewis et al African Americans in Michigan
- R325 Tr (MICH ROOM) TRIX Frances The Albanians in Michigan
- R929.3 T312 TEXAS STATE HISTORICAL ASSN The New Handbook of Texas (6 Volumes)
- R325 Ma (MICH ROOM) MAGNAGHI Russell M Italians in Michigan
- R925,171 Po (MICH ROOM) POWERS, Thomas E & COOMBS Leonard A Detroit: A Guide to Resources in the Bentley Historical Library Donation
- R977.434 Wo (MICH ROOM) WOODFORD Arthur M Detroit: American Urban Renaissance

Donation - Blue Croos of MI

- R284.5 Fi FINNELL Arthur Louis National Huguenot Society Bible Records Abstracted From The Files of the Society
- R929.1 Gr GREENE Diane E Nevada Guide to Genealogical Records
- R929L3 Al JACOBSON Judy Alabama and Mississippi Connections
- R929.3 Do DOBSON David Ships From Ireland to Early America 1623-1850
- R929.3 McD McDONNELL Frances Jacobites of Lowland Scotland, England, Ireland, France And Spain 1745
- R929.3 McD McDONNELL Frances Highland Jacobites 1745
- R929.3 M369 BLIZZARD Dennis F & HOLLOWAK Thomas A Chronicle of War of 1812 Soldiers, Seamen and Marines (Maryland Society of the War of 1812)
- R929.3 M382 STARBUCK Alexander Nantucket Genealogies
- R929.3 M691 ORMESHER Susan Missouri Marriages Before 1840
- R929.3 M691 TOLZMANN Don Heinrich ed The German Element in St Louis (Missouri)
- R929.3 N48 MAHAR James P Index to Marriages & Death in the New York Herald 1864-1870 Vol 3
- R929.3 N48 KLINKENBERG Audrey M Obituaries, Death Notices and Genealogical Gleanings from The Saugerties Telegraph Vol 4
- R929.3 N48 INSKEEP Carolee R The Children's Aid Society of New York
- R929.3 N338 JOHNSON Daniel F Irish Emigration to New England Throught the Port of St John, New Brunswick Canada 1841-1849
- R929.3 N811 BENNETT William Doub Currituck County, North Carolina 18th Century Tax & Militia Records
- R929.3 T256 WHITLEY Edythe Rucker Red River Settlers: Records of Settlers of Northern Montgomery Robertson, Sumner Co, TN
- R929.3 V819 NORRIS J E ed History of the Lower Shenandoah Valley Counties of Frederick, Berkeley Jefferson & Clarke
- R929.4 OH O'HART John The Irish & Anglo-Irish Landed Gentry When Cromwell Came to Ireland
- R941.5 Mi MITCHELL Brian A Guide to Irish parish Registers Donation Donna D McGinty
- R941.5 Re REILLY James R Richard Griffith and his Valuations of Ireland
- R941.5 Vi VICARS Sir Arthur Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland 1536-1810
- R974.75 Cu CUTTER William Richard Genealogical and Family History of Northern New York v 1-3
- R929.3 m369 newman Harry Wright The Flowering of the Maryland Palatinate

- R929.3 B631h BODDIE John Bennett Historical Southern Families vol 9
- R929.3 N811 V2 BROUGHTON Carrie L Marriage & Death Notices in Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette 1826-1845
- R929.3 M691 EDDLEMON Sherida K Missouri Birth and Death Records Vol 3
- R929.3 So87 WELLS Carol Edgefield County South Carolina Deed Books 36, 37 & 38
- R929.3 V819 McKEY Joann Riley Accomack County Virginia Court Order Abstracts Vol 10 1703-1710
- R929.3 V819 McKEY Joann Riley Accomack County Virginia Court Order Abstracts V11 1710-1714
- R929.33 V819 McKEY Joann Riley Accomack County Virginia Court Order Abstracts V12 & 13 1714-1719
- R929.3 V819 McKEY Joann Riley Accomack County Virginia Court Order Abstracts V14 1719-1724
- R929.3 V819 FOLEY Louise Pledge Heath Early Virginia Families Along the James River
- R284.1 Sa(MICH ROOM) St Paul Ev Lutheran Church For Years on Years of Matchless Grace: 150th Anniversary St Paul Ev Lutheran Church Saginaw Gift
- R929.3 Vasold GENEALOGIA VASOLDIANA Gift Howard W Vasold
- R929.3 Oh3 Hamilton Co Chapter OGS Hamilton County Ohio Burial Records V13, 1st German Protestant & Martini United Church Of Christ
- R929.3 Oh3 HAMILTON CO CHAPTER OGS Hamilton County Ohio Burial Records V 14 Harrison Township
- R929.1 Di BENTLEY Elizabeth Petty & CARL Deborah Directory of Family Associations 4th ed Donation Dona I West & Michael Carroll
- R929.3 D376 BREWER Mary Marshall Kent County Delaward Land Records Vol 1 1680-1701 Becky I Haworth
- R929.3 D376 BREWER Mary Marshall Kent County Delaward Land Records Vol 2, 1702-Elizabeth Wrocklage
- R929.3 D376 BREWER Mary Marshall Kent County Delaware Land Records Vol 3, 1723-1734
 Duane W Johnson
- R929.3 D376 BREWER Mary Marshall Kent County Delaware Land Records Vol 4, 1735-1743

 Janet M Miller
- R929.3 D376 BREWER Mary Marshall Kent County Delaware Land Records Vol 5, 1742-1749 Lorraine Kanary
- R929.3 D376 BREWER Mary Marshall Kent County Delaware Land Records Vol 6 1749-1756 Sally A Geer
- R929.3 D376 BREWER Mary Marshall Kent County Delaware Land Records Vol 7, 1756 1764 Sarah Altman

- R929.3 D376 BREWER Mary Marshall Kent County Delaward Land Records Vol 8 1764-1768 Georgia Clark & Maria Brown
- R929.3 D376 HARPER Irma Kent County Delaward Land Records Vol 9, 1768-1772 Donald McMillan
- R929.3 G296 COULTER E Merton & Saye, Albert B A List of the Early Settlers of Georgia
- R929.3 N46 MYERS William Starr Prominent Families of New Jersey Vols 1 & 2 Gift From Laura Roberts, Nancy Hards, Charles J Demes and Audrey Koopika
- R974.889 St STEPHENSON Clarence D Indiana County PA 175th Anniversary 5 vols
- R929.3 V819 JONES W Mac ed The Douglas Register (Marr & Deaths Kept by Rev Wm Douglas 1750-1797 Virginia & French Huguenots
- R929.2 Goodenow BANVARD Theodore J F Goodenows Who Originated in Sudbury Mass 1638 AD Peggy Lugthart thru Saginaw Chapter DAR
- R929.3 P384 HOENSTINE Floyd G Soldiers of Blair County PA From Friends & Family as a Memorial to Genevieve Driscoll
- R929.3 P384 MECHLINE Allen R & Maria K Burials in Kittanning Cemetery PA 1811-1995 Friends & Family as a Memorial to Genevieve Driscoll
- R929.3 P384 MINNER Vonda 1 Furrows of the Past Plowing into the Future: Hist of Mercer Co PA Friends & Family as a Memorial to Genevieve Driscoll
- R974.868 Ch CHILDS Ronald History of Frest County PA 1867 1967 Friends & Family in Memory of Genevieve Driscoll
- R929.3 P384 ERIE CHAPTER PENNSYLVANIA DAR Revolutionary Patriots in Erie County PA Friends & Family in Memory of Genevieve Driscoll
- R929.3 P384 ARMSTRONG CO HISTORICAL 7 MUSEUM SOC Armstrong Co PA: A collection Of Topical and Family Sketches
- R977.436 Hu (MICH RM) HUTCHINS Richard G Fowlerville Goes to War 1861-1865
- R929.2 Heaton LYNN Marjorie heaton Dear Family: A Family Saga Through Letters, Diaries & Personal Stories incl 4 Civil War Journals Gift
- R929.3 MexicoV2 LEAL Guillermo Garmendia Familias de Monterrey Sus Descendientis,
- R929.4 Mo MORLET Marie-Therese Dictionnaire Etymologique de Noms De Familie (Dictionary of Origin of French Family Names)
- R973.26 Lo LOESCHER Burt G The History of Rogers' Rangers: Vol 1 The Beginnings
- R914.1 Hi ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY Historians; Guide to Early British Maps
- R929.2 Wightman WIGHTMAN Wade C The Wightman Ancestry Gift Author's Wife
- R941.5 Mi MITICHELL Brian A Guide to Irish Churches and Graveyards Gift from Shannon Flewelling, Cathy Sample and Dawn Daniels

- R929.2 Atteridge ATTERIDG, Paul T The Attridges of Rochester, New York and Their Descendants
- R921 Parsons U (MICH RM0 FREDRIKSEN John C ed Surgeon of the Lakes: The Diary of Dr Usher Parsons, 1812 1814
- R016.929 G286 ACKERMANN Karen T Genealogical Periodical Annual Index V 39 2000
- R929.2 FARIAS FARIAS George The Farias Chronicles: History & Genealogy of a Portuguese/ Spanish Family
- R929.3 Mexico VALENCIA Robert Himmrich Y The Encomenderos of New Spain, 1521-1555
- R929.3 M582 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF MONROE CO Death Records of Monroe County MI V 2 1879-1888
- R929.3 M691 EDDLEMON Sherida K Missouri Genealogical Gleanings 1840 and Beyond V 1-7
- R929.3 M691 EDDLEMON Sherida K Missouri Birth & Death Records V4
- R929.3 M691 EDDLEMON Sherida K Missouri Genealogical Records & Abstracts V7 1535-1839
- R929.3 N356 ROBERTS Richard P Wolfeboro NH Vital Records 1887-1999 (2vols)
- R929.3 OH3 SIBLEY William G The French Five Hundred and Other Papers
- R929.3 So87 HIRSCH Arthur Henry The Huguenots of Colonial South Carolina
- R929.6 Mu MUNOZ Lander Diccionario Heraldico
- R974.423 Pa PARMENTER C O History of Pelham MA from 1738-1898 Including the Early History of Prescott
- R974.444 Sa SAWTELLE Ithamar B History of the Town of Townsend, Middlesex County MA From the Grant of Hathorn's Farm
- R974.9 Hi RICORD F W ed History of Union County NJ (2 vols)
- R980.01 Ca OTTE Enrique Cartas Privadas de Emigrantes A Indias 1540-1616
- R383.49 Po (5 MICROFILMS) Post Office Directory Edinburgh & Leith, Scotland Gift Barb Tuck
- R929.2 Crandall (9 Fiche) CRANDALL John Cortland Elder John Crandall of RI and His Descendants Gift Ann Ladebauche
- R929.2 Moore (3 fiche) MOORE James B The Moores of Mecklenburg County Gift
- R929.2 Felton (6 fiche) FELTON William R A Genealogical History of the Felton Family Gift
- R929.1 Ke KEMP Thomas Jay International Vital Records Handbook 4th Ed
- R929.4 Ti TIBON Gutierre Diccionario Etimologico Comparado de Nombres Propios de Persona
- R929.3 AR47 OFFICER james E Hispanic Arizona 1536-1856

- R929.1 Jones (African American) AIKEN Nancy E & PERDREAU Michel S Annotated Edition of the History of the Jones Family by John L Jones
- R929.1 Wi WITCHER Curt Bryan African American Genealogy: A Bibliography and Guide to Sources
- R929.3 V819 GRIFFITH Alva H Pittsylvania County, Virginia Register of Rree Negroes & Related Documentation
- R929.3 N811 BYRD William L & SMITH John H North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color Mecklenburg, Gaston & Union Counties
- R929.3 N811 BYRD North Carolina Slaves and Free Persons of Color Burke, Lincoln & Rowan Counties
- R929.3 M369 ADAMS William Crawford Samuel Free Born: 350 Years of Eastern Shore African American History The Adams/Beckett Family
- R929.3 M369 RIDENOUR C William Washington Co Maryland Obituary Locator 1790-1943 Gift from Mardell Ryan & Charles W Martin & Richard C Dols
- R929.1 Es ESSEX SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS (MASSACH) The Essex Genealogist Vol 16 & 17
- R929.3 McD McDONNELL Frances J Roll of Apprentices Burgh of Aberdeen 1622-1796 Barbara Dale
- R929.3 McD McDONNELL Frances J Burgh of Paisley Poll Tax Roll 1695 W Sebelius
- R929.3 N46 WEBB Edward A The Historical Directory of Sussex Co NY
- R929.3 K41 TOLZMANN Don Heinrich (translator) Kenturcky's German Pioneers: H A Rattermann's History
- R929.3 So87 WELLS Carol Edgefield Co South Carolina Deed Books 16, 17, 18
- R929.3 AL11 PETTIT Madge Some Alabama Pioneers
- R929.1 Pa JATERSON James History of the Counties of Ayr & Wigton (Scotland) Vol 3 Cunninghame Part 1, Part 2
- R973.38 Lu LUCIER Armand F Newspaper Datelines of the American Revolution Vol 1, April 18, 1775-Nov 1, 1876
- R929.3 G296 KOYLE Susan L Genealogy Extracted from Forest Service Court Cases in Rabun Co Georgia
- R929.3 In2 KIRKPATRICK Ralph D Local History & Genealogy Abstracts from Marion, IN Newspapers 1865-1870
- R929.3 W753 JERGER Dr Jeanette L Old Soldiers; Home: Hist & Necrology of NW Branch Nat's Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers Wauwatosa WI 1864-1900
- R929.3 P384 JENKINS Howard M Hist'l Collections Relating to Gwynedd: A twp of Monygomery Co PA Settled 1688 by Welsh Immigrants
- R973.3445 Ha HAGIST Don H General Orders, RI Dec 1776-Jan 1778
- R929.3 V819 FISHER Therese Skeletons in the Closet: 200 Years of Murders in Old Virginia

- R929.3 P384 FISHER Dr Charles A The Snyder County Pioneers
- R929.3 D633 DONOVAN James & Carlton Fletcher William King's Mortality Books, Vol 1 1795-183
- R929.3 Do DOBSON David Scots-Irish Links 1575-1725
- R929.3 L93 DILL Harry F Marriages & Deaths From "The Caucasian" Shreveport LA 1903-1913
- R977.239 Ca CAUTHORN Henry S A History of the City of Vincennes IN From 1702 to 1901
- R286.1 ch (Mich Room) CHRISTMAS-BEATTIE Ginger L Orangeville Baptist Church 1852-1910: The Early Years in Barry Co Michigan
- R282.77 Sk (MICH ROOM) SKENDZEL Edward A The Grand Rapids St Isidore's Story: A History Within A History
- R977.434 An (Mich Room) FRIENDS OF BELLE ISLE Island in the City: How Bell Isle Changed Detroit Forever
- R929.3 L93 DEVILLE Winston GULF COAST COLONIALS: A COMPEDIUM OF FRENCH FAMILIES IN EARLY 18TH CENTURY LOUISIANA Gift Clayton J Jones Sr
- R973.27 Wi WITHERS Alexander S CHRONICLES OF BORDER WARFARE Gift Robert Greene
- R929.3 N811 LINN Jo White SURRY COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA WILLS 1771-1827 Gift Robert Greene
- R929.2 Langford SCHEIDING J Elizabeth LANGFORD, WESTMAN AND RELATED FAMILIES THEIR HISTORY AND GENEALOGY Gift Robert Greene
- R921 Wight S (MICH ROOM) GEYER Patricia Wight SHELDON L WIGHT: HIS STORY INCLUDING HIS CIVIL WAR DIARY-1865 PVT CO F 6TH MICH CALVARY Gift Author in Memory of Clifford Albert & Sadie Wight

- R929.3 Mexico LEAL Guillermo G ORIGEN DE LOS FUNDADORES DE LAREDO
- R929.3 Mexico LEAL Guillermo G PROTOCOLOS DE CADEREYTA
- R929.3 Mexico LEAL Guillermo G ORIGIN DE LOS FUNDADORES DE TEXAS-NUEVO MEXICO COAHUILA Y NUEVO LEON, ZACATECAS TOMO I
- R929.3 Mexico LEALGuillermo G ORIGIN DE LOS FUNDADORES DE TEXAS-NUEVO MEXICO COAHUILA Y NUEVO LEON, SALTILLO TOMO II
- R929.3 Mexico LEAL Guillermo G FAMILIAS DE MONTERREY, TOMO 3 & TOMO 4
- R929.3 Mexico LEAL Guillermo G FUNDADORES DE NUEVA GALICIA GUADALAJARA TOMA I
- R929.2 VILLARREAL DE LA PENA Jose Felipe LOS VILLARREAL DE REVILLA/ CIUDAD GUERRERO 1757-1900
- R929.2 GUERRA DE LA PENA Jose Felipe LOS GUERRA DE COAHUILA, NUEVO LEON TAMAULIPAS, Y TEXAS 1602-1900
- R929.2 CUELLAR DE LA PENA Jose Felipe LOS CUELLAR DE REVILLA/CIUDAD GUERRERO 1753-1898
- R929.3 L93 MADUELL Charles R Jr MARRIAGE CONTRACTS, WILLS & TESTAMENTS OF THE SPANISH COLONIAL PERIOD IN NEW ORLEANS 1770-1804
- R929.3 Mexico GARZA Israel Cavazos EL MUY ILUSTRE AYUNTAMIENTO DE MONTERREY 1596-1996
- R929.3 Mexico GUERRA Vasquez Vela INDEX TO THE MARRIAGE INVESTIGATIONS OF THE DIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA V I & II
- R929.3 Mexico CAVAZOS Lilia E Villanueva de 246 TESTAMENTOS DE MONTERREY
- R929.3 Mexico RODRIGUEZ Jesse BAPTISMS OF PRESIDIO DEL SANTISIMO SACRAMENTO DEL VALLE DE SANTA ROSA 1738-1804
- R929.3 T312 LOS BEXARENOS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF SAN ANTONIO TX FAMILY GROUP SHEETS V I & II
- R929.3 Mexico GARZA Rodolfo Gonzalez de la MIL FAMILIAS DE TAM -N LEON COAH Y TEXAS TOMO I
- R929.3 Mexico GARZA Rodolfo Gonzalez de la MIL FAMILIAS III
- R929.3 Mexico GARZA Rodolfo Gonzalez de la HISPANIC ROOTS VOL 8 (A-BEN)
- R929.3 Mexico GARZA Rodolfo Gonzalez de la APELLIDOS DE TAM N LEON COAH Y TEXAS
- R929.2 TIJERINA CANTU Ernesto Tijerina APUNTES GENEALOGICOS FAMILIA TIJERINA
- R929.3 Mexico CANTU Jose Guadalupe Hinojosa GENERAL BRAVO NUEVO LEON 1863-1993
- R929.3 Mexico CANUT Jose Guadalupe Hinojosa DOCTOR CROSS ENSAYO HISTORICO
- R929.3 Mexico GARCIA Emma Reyna GENERAL ZARAGOZA NUEVO LEON PARAISO DEL SUR
- R929.3 Mexico SANCHEZ Juan Manuel Gonzalez VALLECILLO NUEVO LEON LOS CAMINOS DE SU

HISTORIA

- R929,3 mEXICO rosales Efrain Segundo EL MUNICIPIO DE MIER Y NORIEGA
- R929.3 N47 HENDRICKS & COLLIGAN NEW MEXICO PRENUPTIAL INVESTIGATIONS FROM THE ARCHIVOS HISTORICOS DEL ARZOBISPADO DE DURANGO
- R929.3 N47 SNOW David H comp NEW MEXICO'S FIRST COLONISTS
- R929.3 T312 KIRKPATRICK & MORENO ed SAN FERNANDO CEMETERY #1 V 1 & 2
- R929.3 T312 ESCOBAR Joel Rene FAMILY TREE BOOK (THE F W SEABURY PAPERS) & INDEX
- R929.3 T312 CHABOT Frederick C WITH THE MAKERS OF SAN ANTONIO
- R929.3 M582 HUDSON Darlene Mikulewicz POLES BURIED IN CALVARY CEMETERY, SAGINAW MI Donation by Author
- R929.2 DOERR MILLER Florence OPENING UP THE DOERRS Donation by Author
- R929.3 T312 QUEZADA Jo Emma 1920 US CENSUS ZAPATA COUNTY TEXAS
- R929.3 D376 PEDEN Henry C Jr COLONIAL DELAWARE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS 1638-1776 Gift Stephen Cota
- R929.3 D376 PEDEN Henry C Jr REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOTS OF DELAWARE 1775-1783
- R929.3 D376 DILL Raymond W et al SOULS IN HEAVEN, NAMES IN STONE: KENT CO DEL CEMETERY RECORDS 2 VOL Gift Duane Johnson
- R929.2 Herrera PATINO Yolanda DESCENDANTS OF GREGORIO HERRERA: BORN ABOUT 1720

- R929.3 T256 GRIFFEY Irene M EARLIEST TENNESSEE LAND RECORDS & EARLIEST TENN LAND HISTORY Gift Saginaw Community Foundation
- R929.3 M284 GILMAN Wayne Clark A MAINE FAMILY INDEX 1900-1912 v3 THE ANDROSCOGGIN REGION
- R929.3 M382 1789 BOSTON DIRECTORY (XEROX COPY) Gift Susan L Warner
- R970.1 Cherokee GARRETT Sandi ONLY THE NAMES REMAIN: V5 DELAWARE DISTRICT INDIAN TERRITORY-OKLAHOMA
- R929.3Do DOBSON David IRISH EMIGRANTS IN NORTH AMERICA PARTS 1-3 Gift Saginaw Community Foundation
- R929.3 Do DOBSON David IRISH EMIGRANTS IN NORTH AMERICA PARTS 4-5 Gift Duane Johnson
- R929.3 N48 CHAMBERLAIN Katherine M MARRIAGES & DEATHS REPORTED IN THE FISHKILL STANDARD, FISHKILL LANDING NY 1874-1877
- R929.3 D276 COLONIAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA RECORDS OF THE COURT OF NEW CASTLE ON DELAWARE V1 1676-1681 & V2 1681-1699 Gift Freeman Coats
- R929.3 So87 WELLS Carol EDGEFIELD CO SOUTH CAROLINA DEED BOOKS 32 & 33
- R929.3 So87 WELLS Carol EDGEFIELD CO SOUTH CAROLINA DEED BOOKS 34 & 35
- R920 Me ROHRBACH Lewis Bunker ed MEN OF BERN: THE 1798 BURGERVERZEICHNISSE OF CANTON BERN SWITZERLAND 3 VOLS Gift Saginaw Community Foundation
- R941.5 Ma MASTERSON Josephine COUNTY ANTRIM IRELAND 1851 CENSUS (FRAGMENTS)
 TRANSLATION AND INDEX Gift Saginaw Community Foundation
- R929.3 V592 MURPHY Ronald C & Janice C IRISH FAMINE IMMIGRANTS IN THE STATE OF VERMONT: GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS Gift Freeman Coats
- R973.26 Fr LUCIER Armand F FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR AFTERMATH: NOTICES ABSTRACTED FROM THE COLONIAL NEWSPAPERTS VOL 5 1761-1763
- R929.3 B631h BODDIE John B HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES V1 & 3 Gift Duane Johnson
- R929.3 B631h BODDIE John B HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES V 17 & 18 Gift Charles J Demes
- R929.3 B631h BODDIE John B HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES V 7 & 21 Gift Joanne Lawlor
- R929.3 B631h BODDIE John B HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES V9 Gift Germaine Hubacka & Delores Graham
- R929.3 B631h boddie John B HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES V15 Gift Linda M Kolinski & Richard Jackson
- R929.3 B631h BODDIE John B HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES V5 Gift Robert Jackson
- R929.3 B631h BODDIE John B HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES V20 Gift Wayne Clements
- T624 Reel 121 NATIONAL ARCHIVES 1910 COLORADO CENSUS MICROFILM (LAPLATA, LAKE, LARIMER, LAS AMIMAS COUNTIES) Gift Wilfred Bow
- VERTICAL FILE GENETIC CONNECTIONS: A GUIDE TO DOCUMENTING YOUR INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY HEALTH HISTORY Gift Ann Ladebauche
- R974.48 Gr GRIFFITH Henry S HISTORY OF CARVER MASSACHUSETTS 1637-1910
- R929.2 Frisch FRISCH, Roland & Eldon CHRONIK DER FAMILIE FRISCH (KULMBACH-BAIERSDORFER LINIE) Gift Authors
- R929.3 P384 BURGERT Annette K PALATINE ORIGINS OF SOME PENNSYLVANIA PIONEERS MEMORIAL TO GENEVIEVE DRISCOLL/Donated by Peggy Lugthart
- R929.3 N356 CHIPMAN Scott Lee GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS FROM EARLY NEW HAMP-SHIRE NEWSPAPERS V1
- R970.1 Be BENGE Barbara L THE 1880 CHEROKEE NATION CENSUS INDIAN TERRITORY (OKLAHOMA)
- R929.3 G296 PIONEER CITIZENS SOCIETY OF ATLANTA PIONEER CITIZENS' HISTORY OF ATLANTA 1833-1902
- R929.3 N48 REIMER Thomas INDEX TO THE DEATHS FOUND IN THE NEW YORKER VOLKS-

Check the following list of names to find any that you might be researching, then use the membership number to connect you to a member that is also researching that name.

ACRES #1330 BAIN #1266 BALAZS #1266 BALOG #1266 **BARBER #1341** BARDWELL #1290 **BOWMAN #1342 BRAATZ #1330** BRACKMAN #1342 BRANNACK #1290 BRINKMAN #1342 BROWN #1342 BULL #1330 BURELL #1341 BURNING #1341 **BUTTER #1330** CHILDWALL #1330 COGGESHALL #1330 COLEMAN #1330 **COLVILL #1330** CONRAD #1341 COPPONE #1830 **COVELL #1229 CRAMER #1330** CUMMINGS #1341 DE BESFORD #1330 DE COGGESHALL #1330 DE COHAM #1330 DE COMPTON #1330 DE DERSINTON #1330 DE DONNILLEY #1330 DE LA SPINE #1330 DE THROCKMORTON #1330 DE WESTON #1330 **DELONG #1330** DINGWALL #1266 DOOLITTLE #1341 DORN #1229 **DOWNING #1330** DUBOISE #1342 DUNITAN #1290 **FITZNER #1342** FLINT #1330 FORNWALT #1266 FRAUNCEYS #1330 FRITZ #1342 GAYNARAD #1330 HENDERSON #1229 HEUSTED #1290 HILL #1330

HHLLIAARD #1290

HIMM #1229 HOGHTON #1330 HUGHES #1341 **HUSTED #1290** INGHRAM #1330 JOHNSON #1266 KAMBACK #1330 **KEENEY #1341** KLENOSKI #1341 KNIPPEL #1330 KNOPIS #1342 KREMS #1330 LANDSKROENER #1330 LOCKE #1290 MacARTHUR #1341 MALECKI #1341 MARENTETTE #1290 McCRIMMON #1266 McGREGOR #1341 McLEOD #1266 MILLER #1342 MONDOK #1266 MORSE #1290 MOSE #1229 MOSS #1290 MOTT #1229 MULA #1266 NAGEL #1342 NEFF #1229 NEIDHARDT #1341 NEUMANN #1266 OKROPNICKI #1341 OLNEY #1330 **PALMER #1330** PARMLEE #1229 PARSHALL #1341 PERSONEN #1266 PICKLEMAN #1229 POOLER #1330 PRESTON #1341 PYYKKONEN #1266 RATHBONE #1330 REDMOND #1266 REHLLY #1341 RICHARDSON #1229 RODGERS #1290 ROOF #1290 ROSS #1266 **SAYEN #1229**

SCHAFER #1342

SCHIREAUX #1341

SCHONDEL #1341 SCHROEER #1330

SERVIS #1342 SHADE #1342 SHONEL #1341 SHORT #1341 SILVERTHORN #1229 **STAUTON #1330** STEWART #1229 **TANNER #1341 THAYER #1341** - THROCKMORTON #1330 TOTH #1266 TOWN #1342 UTTER #1341 VanCLEVE #1341 VIRGINSKI #1341 **WAALK #1229 WALTERS #1330** WALZ #1330 WANGFORD #1330 WARE #1229 **WARNER #1342 WEAVER #1330 WILLIAMS #1229** WITZ #1255 WOLTRUTH #1341 YOST #1341

#1342 May Ann Malecki 8526 Moorish Rd. Birch Run, Mi 48415

#1266 Rebecca Redmid 14717 Poplar St.

#1330 Frederick Knippel 1828 Pitt St. N.E. Albuquerque, NM 8711-3122 #1342 Vickie McPherson 7479 Jackman Ida, Mi 48140

#1290 Henry Alva Husted 3711 S. Arizonia 85730-4476

#1229 Karen Sayen 9055 East St. Burt, Mi. 48417-9724

State Archive Nuremberg: 19th Century Emigrants from Central Franconia to North America

INTRODUCTION:

These records are based on information in the State Archive of Central Franconia (or Mittel Franken) at Nuremberg. As a Sesquicentennial gift, the city of Gunzenhausen sent this information to its sister city of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Frankenmuth Historical Assn. translated the information, compiled these charts and, when possible, added a location & reference as to where in N. America the settler arrived (set off by: []). If there are any questions regarding accuracy, researchers should request to see copies of the original records in Germany and for this reason will need the reference and the archive's address (there is a fee):

Staatsarchiv Nuernberg (State Archive of Central Franconia) Archivstrasse 17 90 408 Nuernberg Germany

A Very Short Explanation of Reference Abbreviations

(a fuller explanation can be found in the first issue of this series, Volume 29 Issue 3):

Intelligenzblatt fuer Mittelfranken (abbreviated "Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr."), Kreis-Amtsblatt fuer Mittelfranken ("Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr."), Intelligenzblatt fuer den Rezat-Kreis ("Intellig.Bl.f.d.Rezat-Kreis"), and Boten von Altdorf are official newspapers in which prospective legal emigrants published the fact that they were leaving Germany. The remainder of the reference is: the year, part (Beilage), number, column, and date of publication (the month is usually in Roman numerals).

"Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I." is the abbreviation for "Regierung von Mittel Franken Kammer des Inneren" (Chamber of the Interior for Central Franconia, located in Ansbach), a department of the provincial administration. If one wished to see copies of the papers of Mathias Abelein, one would order them from the State Archive in Nuremberg, refering to, "Reg.v.Mfr.KdI, Abg.1932, Titulus Ia, Nr.57740/I" (the reference listed for that record). "Abgabe" (abbreviated "Abg.") refers to the year records were transfered to the State Archive in Nuremberg.

Other references indicate the administrative town near the emigrant's home (see the first issue for a fuller explanation of the various terms). If one wanted a copy of Walburga Abele's records, they would give the reference for that record: "LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe1981, Nr.676/1/4" (LRA=the office of the "Landkreis", called the "Landsratsamt", in this case the city of Eichstaett). If one wanted a copy of Joh. Jakob Ackermann's records they would give the reference for that record: "BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/441" (BA="Bezirksamt", in this case the city of Ansbach). "Herrschaftsgericht", "Gericht- & Polizeibehoerde" and "Lg.ä.O." are other terms for types of administrative towns. In the "Hometown" column, the second town listed is one of these types of administrative towns. Unless noted, it is the "Landgericht" (LG.) of the first town listed in that column.

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
			Huettenheim by Hohenlandsberg		21 years old; Hohenlandsberg is a "Herrschaftsgericht" (before 1848 a royal family had jurisdiction)	1845: BA Uffenheim, Nr.2101
783	Bernstein, Joel Baer Pinkas	single, journeyman weaver	Schwabach city	N. America	42 years old	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1858 B Nr.27 Sp.400-17/31.III.58
784	Bernstein, Mindel	Jew, matchmaker, widow	Huettenheim by Hohenlandsberg	N. America	& 5 children; Hohenlandsberg is a "Herrschaftsgericht" (before 1848 a royal family had jurisdiction)	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.4 Sp.69-70/29.XII.46
785	Martin	smallholder	Rosstal by Cadolzburg	Michigan]		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1846 B Nr.12 Sp.229-30/31.I.46
786		single, journeyman weaver	Rosstal by Cadolzburg	[Frankenmuth, Michigan]	[see St. Lorenz, Frankenmuth MI, Book I Nr.7]	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1845 B Nr.16 Sp.261-2/17.II.45
787	Kunigunda	single, cartwright's daughter	Rosstal by Cadolzburg	[Frankenmuth, Michigan]	[see St. Lorenz, Frankenmuth MI, Book I Nr.4]	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1845 B Nr.16 Sp.261-2/17.II.45
788		journeyman baker	Hainsfarth by Heidenheim	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1839 B Nr.42 Sp.799-800/21.V.39
789	Berolzheimer, Philipp		Fuerth city		born 27 May 1867	18_: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.I1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.728/V
790		small farmer or collier	Ruderzhofen by Beilngries	N. America	& wife Margaretha; "Koebler" farmed less than 13 acres	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1845 B Nr.71 Sp.1394/24.VIII.45
791	Michael	single, journeyman cabinetmaker, joiner	Markterlbach by Neustadt/Aisch	America	born 1845	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1867 Bl.Nr.60 v.3.VII.67/1068
792	Berthold, Kunigunda	single	Brunn by Neustadt/Aisch			1867: BA Neustadt/Aisch, Nr.758/170
793	1 '	single, innkeeper's daughter	Bruck by Erlangen	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.54 Sp.1180-1/1.VII.53
794	Berwind, Johann Paulus		Gleissenberg by Burghaslach		born 1 Feb. 1883	1899: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1968, Tit.Ia, Nr.304
795	Berwind, see also Beerwind					
796	Friedrich	former journeyman cobbler; now missionary	Lenkersheim by Windsheim	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1846 B Nr.30 Sp.683-4/8.IV.6
797		single, journeyman baker	Nuremberg city	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.39 Sp.878-9/12.V.53
798	Besold, see also Bezold					
799	Bess, Johann Adam	single	Heilsbronn (LG.)		born 11 July 1850	1873: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.1.1932, Tit.1a, Nr.726 + BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/737

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
	Bess, Johann					
	Andreas	r ·	Heilsbronn (LG.)		born 31 May 1849	18_: BA Ansbach, Abg.1930, Nr.427/721
001	Bessner, see also Behsner					
802	Bessner, Theresia		Eschenbach by Heilsbronn	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.23 Sp.463-4/15.III.54
803	Best, Johann Friedrich		Linden by Markt Erlbach	New York NY		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.31 Sp.705/10.IV.53
804	Best, Johann Michael	single, journeyman cabinetmaker, joiner	Linden by Markt Erlbach	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.80 Sp.1508-9/22.IX.54
805	Best, Paulus	journeyman glazier	Rothenburg o.d.T. city	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1856 B Nr.23 Sp.400-14/19.III.56
806	Best, Regina Barbara	single	Linden by Markt Erlbach		born 5 July 1864	1881: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.748/I
807	Best, Wilhelm	single, saddler	Rothenburg o.d.T. city	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.68 Sp.1326-7/16.VIII.54
808	Bestal, Walburga		Hohenberg by Herrieden	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.25 Sp.513-14/24.III.54
809	Bestel, Maria Anna	single	Hohenberg by Herrieden	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.19 Sp.357-58/3.III.54
810	Betschardt, Johann	master tailor	Zandt by Kipfenberg	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.63 Sp.1337/29.VII.53 + LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe1981, Nr.676/2/10
811	Bettmann, Bernhard	single	Welbhausen by Uffenheim	N. America	10 years old	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.24 Sp.519-20/3.III.52
812	Bettmann, Justin	nsingle	Nuremberg city		born 13 April 1872	1888: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.la, Nr.729/7
813	Bettschnitt, Anna Margaretha	single, weaver's daughter	Oedenreuth by Cadolzburg	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1855 B Nr.23 Sp.386-10/21.III.55
814	Bettschnitt, Anna Margaretha	single	Oedenreuth by Cadolzburg	N. America	17 years old	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1856 B Nr.17 Sp.283-5/27.II.56
815	Bettschnitt, Johann	single, journeyman weaver	Oedenreuth by Cadolzburg	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1851 B Nr.65 Sp.1383-4/12.VIII.51
816	Bettschnitt, Margaretha	single, serving maid or farm maid	Oedenreuth by Cadolzburg	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1855 B Nr.33 Sp.541-6/25.IV.55
817	Betz, Aloys/Alois	single, journeyman cabinetmaker or joiner's mate	Enkering by Kipfenberg	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1855 B Nr.28 Sp.460-6/7.IV.55 + LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe 1981, Nr.676/2/20

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
			Wellheim by	22311111011		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.44 Sp.960/25.V.52 +
818	Betz, Andreas	binder's son		N. America		LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe1981, Nr.676/2/4
819	Betz, Anna		Stadelhofen by			
617	Maria	single	Greding		born 13 June 1816	1847: BA Hilpoltstein, Abgabe1927, Nr.244/8
820					& 6 year old son, Wilhelm Sebastian	
020	Betz, Barbara	single	. •	N. America	Betz	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.24 Sp.491/20.III.54
821	D . D .	l	Sulzkirchen by			Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.21
	Betz, Barbara	single, farmer's daughter	Beilngries	N. America	& 5 year old daughter, Barbara Betz	
822	Data Carre	 1-	Burgbernheim by		150.100	1888: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.753/II +
	Betz, Georg	single	Uffenheim		born 17 Oct. 1869	BA Uffenheim, Abgabe1956, Nr.74/25
823	Betz, Georg	-iiiii	Lichtenau by	<u>.</u>	0.14 1.100	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.19 Sp.361/28.II.54 +
_	Peter	single, community servant		N. America	born 2 March 1827	BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/652
824	Betz, Johann Friedrich	butcher & cattle dealer	Neunkirchen by			Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1850 B Nr.101
	Friedrich	butcher & cattle dealer	Ansbach	Austria		Sp.1983-4/10.XII.50
	Doto Johann	 -in-ala_6a	0111			Intellig. Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.92
825	Betz, Johann	single, farmhand or	Clonsbach by			Sp.1808/14.XI.53 + BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930,
	Kaspar/ Caspar	servant		N. America		Nr.427/252
826	Data Tas	-i1-	Ening (Enkering?)			T 4.11'- D1 CNC- 1050 D N- 41 C- 010/11 W 50
	Betz, Jos.	single		N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.41 Sp.910/11.V.52
827	Betz, Karl	-i1-	Enkering by		h 4 D 1000	1050. I D A Eichersey, Aberek 1001. No. 676/0/7
	Joseph		Kipfenberg		born 4 Dec. 1820	1852: LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe1981, Nr.676/2/7
828	Betz, Maria Katharina	single, security officer's	Lichtenau by	NI Wasta NIW	Sicherheitsaufseher=security	Krs. A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1856 B Nr.66
		daughter		New York NY	supervisor, guard or police officer	Sp.1045-7/13.VIII.56
829	Betz, Maria Katharina		Lichtenau by Heilsbronn	İ	h 5 Mar. 1920	1856: BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/661
	Kamarina		Helisbronn		born 5 May 1830 & wife Maria Anna & children:	1830: BA Ansbach, Adgade1930, Nr.427/001
			Berching by			
830	Betz, Michael	master tailor	Beilngries	N. America	Johann, Michael, Maria, Crescens, Lorenz	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.54 Sp.1163/27.VI.52
	Betz, Michael	single	. •		Lorenz	1852: BA Hilpoltstein, Abgabe 1927, Nr. 229/1
831	Detz, Ivilulael	Singic	Haag by Hilpoltstein	4	& wife Anna Kunigunda Betzolz nee	
832	Betzold, Georg	farmer	Siegersdorf by Lauf	N America	Ramstoeck & 6 family members	Sp.1327-8/9.VIII.43
	Beuerlein, Franz	1	Iphofen by Markt	iv. Allierica	ramstocck & 0 family members	Sp. 1321-017. VIII.43
833	Martin	single	Bibart		born 13 Feb. 1874	 1890: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.751
	Beuschel, Anna	2mgic			& 2 children Leonhard & Maria	1090. Reg.v.IvIII.R.u.1.1932, 111.18, Nr./31
834	Margaretha	steward's widow	Deutenheim by Markt Bibart	NI Amorica		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.48 Sp.949-50/31.V.54
ļ	Beuschel,	SIEWALU S WILLOW	INIAIKI DIVAFI	N. America	Margaretha	M3.A.DI.I.WIII. 1034 D MI.40 3P.343-3U31.V.34
835		cabinetmaker's son	Ansbach city	N. America	father: master cahinetmaker or joiner	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.21 Sp.473/11.III.53
<u> </u>	Jonaini Wilchael	odomounard 5 5011	Ansoach city	11. Allielica	ration. master caometmaker of joiner	Krs.A.B.f.Mfr. 1856 B Nr.26
836		single, community	Wernsbach by	1	28 years old; BA Ansbach & K.d.I.	Sp.442-4/29.III.56+BA Ansbach1930,
830	Beuschel Marie	shepherd's daughter		Michigan	reference: Ursula Marie?	Nr.427/127+R.v.M.K.d.I.1932,Tit.Ia, Nr.23/II
'		on-opilora a dauginoi	r msoach	iviicingan	potoronoc. Orsula Marie:	1 11.72 // 121 N. V. IVI. IX. U. I. 1732, 1 II. 14, 141.23/11

	NAME	STATUS		DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
	Beuschel, Susanna Barbara	single, serving maid or	Ergersheim by Uffenheim	NI A		Intellig DI SME: 1946 D No. 16 Sp. 227 9/12 II 46
	Beuthner,	iarm maid	Ebenried by	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1846 B Nr.16 Sp.337-8/13.II.46
		widow	Hilpoltstein		& daughters Louise & Sophie	1856: BA Hilpoltstein, Abgabe1927, Nr. 224/11
	Beuttner,	WIGOW	Heroldsberg by		e daughters Louise & Sophie	1650. BA Impolision, August 1727, 141. 224/11
		single	Erlangen			1849: BA Erlangen, Nr.3036
	Beuttner,					
840	Friedrich		Heroldsberg by			
	Wilhelm		Hilpoltstein		20 years old	1850: BA Hilpoltstein, Abgabe1927, Nr.224/12
841					& wife Anna Maria nee Vogt & 4	
041	Beyer, Andreas	day laborer	Mitteleschenbach		children	1837: BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.421
			Haeusern by			
842	Beyer, Anna		Neumarkt &		ham 22 hm - 1942	1972. DA Hilmoltotoim Abacha 1027 Na 247/2
	Maria		Hilpoltstein		born 22 June 1842 born 28 Feb. 1822; Greding is a	1873: BA Hilpoltstein, Abgabe1927, Nr.247/2
0.40		İ	Erkertshofen by		"Lg.ä.O." (Landgericht of the old	1853: BA Hilpoltstein, Abgabe1927, Nr.245/45
843	Beyer, Barbara	single	Greding		order)	+Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1900, Tit.Ia, Nr.4993
ļ	Boyor, Barbara	Single Si	- Crouning		born 24 Dec. 1843; & wife	1
					Margaretha nee Herz of Nuremberg;	
844					[is this Beyerberg by	
1	Beyer, Carl		Baierberg		Wassertruedingen?]	1873: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.740/I
845	Beyer, Christian	journeyman carpenter	Matzmannsdorf		& family	18_: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.25
					& daughter Eva Margaretha;	
846	Beyer,				Hohenlandsberg is a	
840	Elisabetha		Weigenheim by		"Herrschaftsgericht" (before 1848 a	1044. DA HEComboim No 2000
	Barbara		Hohenlandsberg		royal family had jurisdiction)	1844: BA Uffenheim, Nr.2088
847	Beyer, Eva	single, journeyman	Schornweisach by Neustadt/Aisch	America	born 17 January 1841	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1867 Bl.Nr.34/10.IV.67/579
	Magdalena	mason's daughter	Loelldorf by	America	Don 17 January 1841	RIS.A.DI.I.MII. 1007 DI.W.S W10.17 W1075
848	Beyer, Eva Margaretha	landowner's daughter	Feuchtwangen	N. America	father: Johann Andreas Beyer	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1857 B Nr.47 Sp.700-6/3.VI.57
	Beyer, Georg	landowner's daugnter	Neustadt/Aisch	14. 7 Hillorida	20,00	
849	Friedrich		(LG.)		born 13 Feb. 1870	1885: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I., Tit.Ia, Nr.748/II
-	Beyer, Georg		Hohentruedingen by	1		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1839 B Nr.34
850	Michael	very small farmer	Heidenheim	N. America	"Soeldner" farmed less than 13 acres	Sp.631-2/22.IV.39
-			Hohentruedingen by			
851	Beyer, Johann	single, servant	Weidenbach	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.16 Sp.341/17.II.53
852			Peppenhoechstadt	[Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr.1863 B Nr.43 Sp.451-4/29.IV.63
854	Beyer, Johann	waiter or bartender	by Neustadt/Aisch	N. America		+ BA Neustadt/Aisch, Nr. ?
853	Beyer, Johann		Humbrechtsau by	N. America	& wife Margarethe nee Mueller	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1842 B Nr.65 Sp.1061-2/13.VIII.42
655_	Albrecht	innkeeper	Windsheim	N. America	& wife Margaretha nee Mueller	Sp. 1001-2/13. V 111.42

	NAME	STATUS		DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
854	Beyer, Johann		Gunzenhausen			
	Andreas		(LG.)			1859: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I., Tit.Ia, Nr.27
855	Beyer, Johann	11	Loelldorf by		•	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1857 B Nr.47 Sp.700-6/3.V1.57
	Andreas	landowner earlier	Feuchtwangen	N. America		+ Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I., Tit.Ia, Nr.29
			16		& wife & 4 children [ref. Gansser's	
856	Beyer, Johann		Oh auh a a ah atati ha		History of Bay County MI: Adam	
	1	farmer	Oberhoechstett by Neustadt/Aisch	N. A	Beyer, age 13, emigrated 1842 to IL,	T . W . D. 63.66 40.40 D
	rriedrich	Tarmer	ineustadt/Aiscn	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1842 B Nr.44 Sp.731-2/25.V.42
0.55	Beyer, Johann		Damshash b		33 years old; born 28 Feb. 1820;	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.36
857	1 * '		Dambach by	.	Wassertruedingen is a "Lg.ä.O."	Sp.823/27.IV.53+BA Dinkelsbuehl
	Beyer, Johann	single, servant		N. America	(Landgericht of the old order)	Nr.1067/III/7+R.v.M.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.25
858	1_ * '	master cobbler	Neustadt/Aisch		h 25 No. 1 1050 0 C 3	1004 B NG Y 11 W. 1 N 54077
	Georg	master coodier	(LG.)		born 25 March 1858; & family	1884: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I., Tit.Ia, Nr.748/II
859	Beyer, Joseph		Woermersdorf by Eichstaett		·	1050. I D A Disharam Abash 1001 (7/10/5
	· -	l				1852: LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe1981, 676/2/5
860	Beyer, Karl	Single, traveling salesinan	Feuchtwangen (LG.) Neustadt/Aisch			1902: LRA Feuchtwangen, Nr.2948/215
861		journeyman beer brewer	(LG.)	N. America	trustee or guardian appointed for him; see 1850 record	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1845 B Nr.49 Sp.1025/12.VI.45
	Beyer, Karl	Journeyman deer drewer	Neustadt/Aisch	N. America	min, see 1830 record	Intellig.Bi.I.Mir. 1845 B Nr.49 Sp.1025/12.VI.45
862	1 * '	single, beer brewer		N. America	see 1845 record	 Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr.1850 B Nr.23 Sp.469-70/9.III.50
	Beyer,	single, journeyman	Schornweisach by	iv. America	See 1843 lecold	Intellig.Bl.1.Will.1650 B N1.25 Sp.409-70/9.111.50
863		,	Neustadt/Aisch	America	born 27 Feb. 1845	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1867 Bl.Nr.39 v.24.4.67/678
	Tunigundo	mason's dauginor	Unterschoellenbach	Afficiea	bom 27 rec. 1845	KIS.A.DI.I.WIII. 1807 DI.WI.35 V.24.4.07/070
864	Beyer, Lorenz	 single, journeyman butcher	I	1	born 1830	1854: BA Erlangen, Nr.3211
	Beyer,	single, journeyman	Schornweisach by		DOTE 1830	1034. Bit Enangen, 141.5211
865		, ,,,	Neustadt/Aisch	N. America	born 17 January 1841	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1867 Bl.Nr.35 v.13.4.67/612
	Beyer,	anason s dauginoi	1 TOUSTAGO / KISON	14. 7tineriea	father: Johann Andreas Beyer [see St.	
866	Margaretha		Loelldorf by	[Frankenmuth,	Lorenz, Frankenmuth MI Book	1
800		1	Feuchtwangen	Michigan]	"Families" Nr.354: Mrs. Wimmer	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1857 B Nr.47 Sp.700-6/3.VI.57
	Beyer, Maria	landowner a daugnter	r odentwangen	iviioiiiguii j	& 2 sons; Hohenlandsberg is a	The state of the s
867	Barbara or		Weigenheim by		"Herrschaftsgericht" (before 1848 a	
007		single	Hohenlandsberg		royal family had jurisdiction)	1844: BA Uffenheim, Nr.2088
	Beyer, Maria					Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1839 B Nr.33
868	Margaretha		Oberasbach by			Sp.609-10/18.IV.39 + Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I., Tit.Ia,
000	Barbara	single, day laborer		N. America		Nr.4994/II
		coffee shop owner's		Rome, New		
869	Beyer, Marianna	•	Eichstaett city	York	husband: Carl Beyer from here	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.96 Sp.1916/25.XI.52
		,	Erkertshofen by			1
870	Beyer, Simon		Greding	America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1857 B Nr.26 Sp.422-7/25.III.57

	NAME	STATUS		DESTINATON		REFERENCE
	Beyer, Sophie		Kloster Sulz by		engaged to Johann Jakob Walz of	1858: BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.418 +
871	1	minor	Leutershausen		Erlbach	Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I., Tit.Ia, Nr.29
872	Beyer, see Bayer, Baier, Beier					
873	li .	widow			& daughter; at the time in Wiebelsheim	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1850 B Nr.21 Sp.422/2.III.50
874	Beyerlein, Georg Michael	single, journeyman weaver		[Frankenmuth, Michigan]	[see St. Lorenz, Frankenmuth MI, Book I Nr.15]	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1846 B Nr.9 Sp.165-6/23.I.46
875		pedlar or country	Leutershausen (LG.)		& wife Helene	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.9 Sp.147-8/26.1.52 + BA Ansbach, Abg.1930, Nr.417 + 427/323
876		single	1	North America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.16 Sp.301-2/10.II.52
877	Beyerlein, Johann Peter	single	Altenmuhr by Gunzenhausen		born 19 Feb. 1854	1873: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.746
878	Beyhl, Johann Georg	cobbler	C = \	N. America	& wife Johanna Friederike Margaretha	Intellig.Bl. f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.51 Sp.1111-2/15.VI.52
879	Beyler, Anna Maria	mason's daughter	-	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.21 Sp.403-4/8.III.54
880	Bezold, Barbara			N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.27 Sp.603/30.III.53
881	Bezold, Barbara	1 -	Untersdorf by Hersbruck	N. America	36 years old	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1867 Bl.Nr.31 v.3.4.67/534
882	Bezold, Johann	single, farmer's son	Eckenhaid by Lauf	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1845 B Nr.10 Sp.221-2/23.I.45
883	Bezold, see also Besold					
884	Bezzel, Georg Leonhard	divorced, farmer		N. America	born 16 April 1802 & 1 child	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1846 B Nr.36 Sp.803-4/1.V.46 + BA Ansbach, Abg.1930, Nr.427/331
885	Biber, Josef	"Ortsnachbar" (literal: local neighbor)	i '	N. America	& wife & child	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1848 B Nr.23 Sp.526/26.II.48 + BA Eichstaett, Nr.936/41
886	Biber, Ludwig	glassmaker's mate or assistant	Konstein by Eichstaett		born "11.87.1872" (11 Sep? 1872)	1892: LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe 1981, Nr.676/28
887	Biber, Sophia Charlotta	single	Roth by Pleinfeld	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.27 Sp.554/28.III.54
888	Biber, Willibald	glassmaker	Konstein by Eichstaett		born 9 July 1870	1889: LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe 1981, Nr.676/2/27
889	Biberthaler, Johann Georg	master locksmith	Schwabach city		wife Anna Katharina Biberthaler had already made the trip to N. America year ago	

er t

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
890	Bicheler, Eva Maria	widow	Gunzenhausen (LG.)			1854: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.27
891	Bichler, Leonhard	farmer	Oberneustetten by Ansbach			1884: LRA Ansbach, Abgabe1950, Nr.87/22
892	Bickel, Anna Maria	master weaver's widow	Graefensteinberg by Gunzenhausen	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.13 Sp.275-6/3.II.53
893		single		N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.18 Sp.355-6/19.II.52
894		single	Lellenfeld by Wasstruedingen			1852: BA Dinkelsbuehl, Nr.1067/I
895	Bickel, Eva Maria	single		N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.13 Sp.275-6/2.II.53
896	Bickel, Georg		Altdorf by Nuremberg		born 12 Jan 1866	1885: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.749/I
897	Bickel, Georg	cooper		N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.15 Sp.261/62/11.II.1854
898	Bickel, Georg Adam	master weaver's son	Graefensteinberg by Gunzenhausen	[Frankenmuth, Michigan]	[see St. Lorenz, Frankenmuth MI, Book I Nr.45]	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.21 Sp.463-4/9.III.47
899		single, servant	Graefensteinberg by Gunzenhausen	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.26 Sp.581-2/20.III.53
900	Bickel, Georg Leonhard	journeyman mason & smallholder		N. America	& wife Margaretha & 1 family member	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.44 Sp.974-5/16.V.53
901	Bickel, Georg Michael	single, journeyman tailor	Graefensteinberg by Gunzenhausen	[Frankenmuth, Michigan]	[see St. Lorenz, Frankenmuth MI, Book I, Nr.14]	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1846 B Nr.9 Sp.165-6/23.I.46
902	Bickel, Johann Georg	master tailor		N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1839 B Nr.60 Sp.1139-40/16.VII.39
903		single, journeyman brewer		N. America		Krs.Bl.f.Mfr. 1866 Bl.Nr.79 v.12.9.66/12/28
904		smallholder (farm about 13-1/2 acres)		N. America	& wife Anna Barbara	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.13 Sp.275-6/3.II.53
905		single	Roeckingen by Wassertruedingen	N. America	born 27 May 1829	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1858 B Nr.19 Sp.280-15/3.III.58
906	Elisabetha	journeyman mason's daughter	Lauf (LG.)	N. America	18 years old	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1845 B Nr.28 Sp.607-8/2.IV.45
907			Grosslellenfeld by Wassertruedingen		see below	1847: BA Dinkelsbuehl, Nr.1067/I
908	Bickel, Maria Crescentia	single, carpenter's daughter	Grosslellenfeld by Wassertruedingen		see above	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.28 Sp.673/29.III.47

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON		REFERENCE
	Bickel, Maria		Kleinlellenfeld by			Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.27
		single	Wassertruedingen	N. America	27 years old	Sp.599-600/27.III.52
	Bickel, see also Pickel					
		shepherd's widow	Faulenberg	N. America	nee Brodwolf; & children ages: 14-1/2, 6, 4, 2-1/2; lived in Schillingsfuerst, now in Rothenburg o.d.T.	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.55 Sp.1191-2/29.VI.52
	Bickl, Johann Baptist	single, journeyman saddler	, ,	New York NY		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.5/9.I.54
	Biebelhaeuser, Anna Maria		Huettenheim by Markt Bibart	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1857 B Nr.27 Sp.437-7/28.III.57
914	1	single	Pappenheim by Weissenburg		born 5 July 1846; Pappenheim is a "Herrschaftsgericht" (before 1848 a royal family had jurisdiction)	1871: BA Weissenburg, Abgabe1940, Nr.274
915	Bieber, Katharina	single	Roth by Pleinfeld		28 years old	1867: BA Schwabach, Nr.8804/16
916	Biedermann, Benedikt	farmer's son	Irfersdorf by Kipfenberg	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.22 Sp.436/11.111.54 + LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe 1981, Nr.676/2/19
917	Biemesdoerfer, Johann Andreas		Berolzheim by Heidenheim	N. America	38 years old	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.7/18.I.54
918	Biemueller, Andreas	missionary	Neuendettelsau by Heilsbronn		born 1 Feb. 1866 in Massbach by Kitzingen (Bezirksamt)	1886: LRA Ansbach, Abgabe1950, Nr.87/26
919	Bienenstein, Johann	single	Altershausen by Neustadt/Aisch		born 14 June 1856	1873: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.748/I
920	Bienenstein, Zacharias Christoph	single	Altershausen by Neustadt/Aisch		born 17 Sept. 1851	1868: BA Neustadt/Aisch, Nr.758/174
921	Bienoeder, Adam	single, servant	Seckendorf by Cadolzburg	N. America	born 9 Oct. 1826	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.64 Sp.1252-3/1.VIII.54
922	Bieringer, Bule	single, Israeli, serving maid or farm maid	Treuchtlingen by Heidenheim	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1845 B Nr.18 Sp.401-2/25.II.45
923	Bierlein, Andreas		Weissenbronn & Berghof by Heilsbronn	North America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.38 Sp.856/8.V.52
924	Bierlein, Dorothea	single	Oberbaimbach? by Cadolzburg	[Frankenmuth, Michigan]	of Oberbaimbach	[1848: St. Lorenz, Frankenmuth, MI Book I Nr.59]
925	Bierlein, Johann	single, tenant farmer's son	Rosstal by Cadolzburg	[Frankenmuth, Michigan]	[see St. Lorenz, Frankenmuth MI Book I Nr.8]	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1845 B Nr.16 Sp.261-2/17.II.45

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
026	Bierlein, Johann		Betzmannsdorf by			
926	Georg	single adult, farmer's son	Heilsbronn	North America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.38 Sp.856/8.V.52
			Rosstal by		father in Oberbaimbach; [see St.	
927	Bierlein, Johann		Heilsbronn &	[Frankenmuth,	Lorenz, Frankenmuth MI Book I	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.24
		single, tenant farmer's son		Michigan]	Nr.40]	Sp.541-2/15.III.47
928	Bierlein, Johann		Oberbaimbach by	Frankenmuth,	see father: Johann Michael Bierlein	[1848: St. Lorenz, Frankenmuth MI, Book I
940	1	single	Cadolzburg	Michigan]	of Oberbaimbach	Nr.59]
929	Bierlein, Johann		Ammerndorf by			Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.16
949	Michael	single, journeyman butcher	Cadolzburg	North America		Sp.287/88/14.II.1854
					& wife & 2 children; see Johann	
930			Oberbaimbach &		Math. & Kunig. Bierlein [see St.	
930	Bierlein, Johann		Rosstal by	[Frankenmuth,	Lorenz, Frankenmuth MI, Book I	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1848 B Nr.23
	Michael		Cadolzburg	Michigan]	Nr.59]	Sp.525-6/16.III.48
931	Bierlein, Johann	1	Eichenberg by			
931	Paulus	single	Gunzenhausen	North America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.32 Sp.725/19.IV.53
			Oberbaimbach &			
932	Bierlein,		Rosstal by	[Frankenmuth,	see father: Johann Michael Bierlein	[1846: St. Lorenz, Frankenmuth MI Book I Nr.1
	_	single	Cadolzburg	Michigan]		& 59]
933	Bierlein,		Gustenfelden by		& wife Margaretha; "Guetler" farmed	
933	1	married, smallholder	Schwabach	North America	about 13-1/2 acres	Sp.1297/20.VII.53
	Bierlein,					
934	Margaretha		Bergtheim by			
	Barbara	farmer's daughter	Neustadt/Aisch	North America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.11/24.I.54
	Biernmeier,					
935		, , , ,	Doeckingen by			
	Leonhard	cartwright	Heidenheim	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.28 Sp.577/1.IV.54
					see St. John's & St. Lorenz,	
					Frankenmuth MI, Book 3, 1886	
936					weddings: Anton Bierschneider of	:
	Bierschneider,				1 23,	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1851 B Nr.19 Sp.374/28.II.51
	-	very small farmer	Zant by Kipfenberg	N. America	than 13 acres	LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe 1981, Nr. 676/2/1
937	Billenstein,		Markt Erlbach by			Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1864 B Nr.9 Sp.85-8/27.1.64 +
731	Johann	smallholder	Neustadt/Aisch	N. America	a "Guetler" farmed about 13 acres	BA Neustadt/Aisch, Nr. ?
					& wife Anna Elisabetha nee Herbst	V . W DI CAG. 1047 D 31 40
938	L		L		born 17 June 1810 & family	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.42
730	Billenstein,		Klonsbach by	L		Sp. 989-90/19.V.47 + BA Ansbach, Abgabe1920
	Johann Bernhard	farmer	Leutershausen	N. America	1816	Nr.427/336

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON		REFERENCE
939		smallholder's wife			nee Jaeckel; husband Johann Billenstein; [a Cath. B. Billenstein was at St. Paul, Frankenlust (Bay City)]	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1864 B Nr.9 Sp.85-8/27.I.64 + BA Neustadt/Aisch Nr. ?
940		single, farmer's daughter	Beerbach by Neustadt/Aisch	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.26 Sp.561-2/19.III.52
941	Biller, Johann Jakob	single, journeyman mason	Markt Erlbach (LG.)	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1850 B Nr.20 Sp.394/6.III.50
942		small farmer's son	Verra by Hersbruck	N. America	"Koebler" farmed less than 13 acres	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1842 B Nr.33 Sp.537/8/20.IV.42
943	Billhofer, Johann Michael	single	l .	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.33 Sp.693-4/20.IV.54
944	1	single	Obersteinbach above Gmuend by Roth	America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1861 Bl. Nr.20 v.27.II.61/231
945		single, adult	Adelsdorf by Markt Erlbach			1857: BA Neustadt/Aisch, Nr.736/22
946	_	single	Neidhardswinden by Markt Erlbach		28 years old	1857: BA Neustadt/Aisch, Nr.743/7 & 742/3
947	Billmann, Barbara	single, farmer's daughter	Stinzendorf by Cadolsburg	N. America	born 31 June 1830; & child (age 2)	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.87 Sp.1613-4/13.X.54
948	Billmann, Elisabetha Margaretha	single	Adelsdorf by Markt Erlbach			1858: BA Neustadt/Aisch, Nr.752/24
949	Billmann, Johann Friedrich	single	Mettelaurach by Markt Erlbach		born 21 Oct. 1866	1884: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.748/II
950	Billmann, Katharina Margaretha	single, adult	Neidhardswinden by Markt Erlbach			1855: BA Neustadt/Aisch, Nr.736/18
951	Billmann, Margaretha	single	Mettelaurach by Markt Erlbach	America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr.1860 B Nr.39 Sp.588-7/12.V.60
952	Billmann, Margaretha Barbara	farmer's daughter	Dippoldsberg by Markt Erlbach	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1849 B Nr.15 Sp.281-2/13.II.49
953	Billmann, Margaretha Barbara	single, farmer's daughter		N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1851 B Nr.25 Sp.543-4/22.III.51
954	Billmann, Mathias	single, farmer's son	Sindelbach by Markt Erlbach	Baltimore, Maryland		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1851 B Nr.24 Sp.509-10/19.III.51

..

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SAGINAW GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Volume Issues 1,2,3 3.00 ea. 3.00 ea. 1.75	TIMBERTOWN LOGS	
Volume 2		\$ 1.75.02
Issues 3 & 4	Volume 2 Issues 1 & 2 (combined-includes index to Vol 1)	9 1.75 ea.
Volume 3 - 13 Issues 1 - 3	Issues 3 & 4	
Indexes to thse Volumes	Volume 3 - 13 Issues 1 - 3	
Volume 13 - 19 Issue 4 (combined issue & index) 4.00 ea. Volume 13 + 19 Issues 1,2,3 2.00 ea. Volume 20 Issue 4 with index 4.00 ea. Volume 21 - 25 Issues 1,2,3,4 3.00 ea. Volume 26 - 29 Issues 1,2,3,4 3.00 ea. OTHER PUBLICATIONS History of Bridgeport, Mi. Saginaw County, by T.J.Pollen Ca. 1912 (Reprod.1978) Contents, Preface, Index 5.57 ea. Soft Cover - 79 pages 5.57 ea. History of Frankenmuth, Saginaw County, Mi. by T.J. Pollen 1914 (Reprod.1971) Contents, Preface, Index 52 pages 7.75 ea. First Land Purchases of Saginaw County, Mi. By Leonard 7.75 ea. S. Zorn, 1987 soft cover, index, maps. 139 pages 7.00 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY CEMETERIES 8.00 ea. Book 1 — Wildwood Cemetery, Chesaning Twp. 1982 8.00 ea. Book 2 — Oakgrove Cemetery, Pine grove Cemetery 8.00 ea. Book 3 — St. Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages 7.00 ea. Book 4 — Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton (Indian) 6.00 ea. Book 5 — West Side Cemetery, Freeland — St. Johannis Cemetery Frankentrost — Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 87 pages 6.00 ea. Book 6 — Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church,	Indexes to thee Volumes	1.75 ea.
Volume 13 + 19 Issues 1,2,3	Volume 13 - 19 Issue 4 (combined issue similar)	
Volume 20 Issues 1,2,3,	Volume 13 - 19 Issue 4 (Compined Issue & Index)	4.00 ea.
Volume 20 Issue 4 with index	Volume 15 T 19 Issues 1,2,5	2.00 ea.
Volume 21 - 25 Issues 1,2,3,4		2.00 ea.
Volume 26 - 29 Issues 1,2,3,4	VOIUME 20 Issue 4 with index	4 00 00
OTHER PUBLICATIONS History of Bridgeport, Mi. Saginaw County, by T.J.Pollen Ca. 1912 (Reprod.1978) Contents, Preface, Index Soft Cover - 79 pages	volume 21 - 25 Issues 1,2,3,4	3.00 🗪
History of Bridgeport, Mi. Saginaw County, by T.J.Pollen Ca. 1912 (Reprod.1978) Contents, Preface, Index Soft Cover - 79 pages	Volume 26 - 29 Issues 1,2,3,4	3.00 ea.
History of Bridgeport, Mi. Saginaw County, by T.J.Pollen Ca. 1912 (Reprod.1978) Contents, Preface, Index Soft Cover - 79 pages		
Ca. 1912 (Reprod.1978) Contents, Preface, Index Soft Cover - 79 pages		•
Ca. 1912 (Reprod.1978) Contents, Preface, Index Soft Cover - 79 pages	History of Bridgeport, Mi. Saginaw County, by T.J.Pollen	
Soft Cover - 79 pages History of Frankenmuth, Saginaw Count, Mi. by T.J. Pollen 1914 (Reprod.1971) Contents, Preface, Index 52 pages	Ca. 1912 (Reprod.1978) Contents, Preface, Index	
History of Frankenmuth, Saginaw Count, Mi. by T.J. Pollen 1914 (Reprod.1971) Contents, Preface, Index 52 pages 7.75 ea. First Land Purchases of Saginaw County, Mi. By Leonard S. Zorn, 1987 soft cover, index, maps. 139 pages 7.00 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY CEMETERIES Book 1 - Wildwood Cemetery, Chesaning Twp. 1982 Book 2 - Oakgrove Cemetery, Pine grove Cemetery Hammond Cemetery, Birch Run Twp. 1982 Soft Cover - 105 pages Soft Cover - 105 pages Book 3 - St.Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages 6.00 ea. Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton(Indian) Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St.Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover , 86 pages SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	Soft Cover - 79 pages	\$ 5.57 ea
1914 (Reprod.1971) Contents, Preface, Index 52 pages	History of Frankenmuth, Saginaw Count, Mi. by T.J. Pollen	7 3.37 Cu.
First Land Purchases of Saginaw County, Mi. By Leonard S. Zorn, 1987 soft cover, index, maps. 139 pages 7.00 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY CEMETERIES Book 1 - Wildwood Cemetery, Chesaning Twp. 1982 8.00 ea. Book 2 - Oakgrove Cemetery, Pine grove Cemetery Bridgeport Twp St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery Hammond Cemetery, Birch Run Twp. 1982 Soft Cover - 105 pages 7.00 ea. Book 3 - St.Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages 6.00 ea. Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton(Indian) Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages 6.00 ea. Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St.Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages 7.50 ea. Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover , 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	1914 (Reprod.1971) Contents, Preface, Index 52 pages	7 75 62
SAGINAW COUNTY CEMETERIES Book 1 - Wildwood Cemetery, Chesaning Twp. 1982 8.00 ea. Book 2 - Oakgrove Cemetery, Pine grove Cemetery Bridgeport Twp St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery Hammond Cemetery, Birch Run Twp. 1982 Soft Cover - 105 pages 7.00 ea. Book 3 - St.Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages 6.00 ea. Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton(Indian) Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages 6.00 ea. Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St.Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages 7.50 ea. Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover , 86 pages 7.50 ea.	First Land Purchases of Saginaw County, Mi. By Leonard	7.75 Ca.
Book 1 - Wildwood Cemetery, Chesaning Twp. 1982 8.00 ea. Book 2 - Oakgrove Cemetery, Pine grove Cemetery Bridgeport Twp St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery Hammond Cemetery, Birch Run Twp. 1982 Soft Cover - 105 pages 7.00 ea. Book 3 - St. Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages 6.00 ea. Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton(Indian) Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages 6.00 ea. Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St. Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages 7.50 ea. Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St. John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover , 86 pages 7.50 ea.	S. Zorn, 1987 soft cover, index, maps, 139 pages	7 00 00
Book 1 - Wildwood Cemetery, Chesaning Twp. 1982 Book 2 - Oakgrove Cemetery, Pine grove Cemetery Bridgeport Twp St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery Hammond Cemetery, Birch Run Twp. 1982 Soft Cover - 105 pages Book 3 - St. Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages 6.00 ea. Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton (Indian) Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages 6.00 ea. Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St. Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages 7.50 ea. Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St. John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover , 86 pages 7.50 ea.		7:00 ea.
Book 2 - Oakgrove Cemetery, Pine grove Cemetery Bridgeport Twp St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery Hammond Cemetery, Birch Run Twp. 1982 Soft Cover - 105 pages 7.00 ea. Book 3 - St.Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages 6.00 ea. Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton (Indian) Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages 6.00 ea. Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St.Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages 7.50 ea. Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover , 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	SAGINAW COUNTY CEMETERIES	
Book 2 - Oakgrove Cemetery, Pine grove Cemetery Bridgeport Twp St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery Hammond Cemetery, Birch Run Twp. 1982 Soft Cover - 105 pages 7.00 ea. Book 3 - St.Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages 6.00 ea. Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton (Indian) Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages 6.00 ea. Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St.Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages 7.50 ea. Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover , 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916		
Bridgeport Twp St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery Hammond Cemetery, Birch Run Twp. 1982 Soft Cover - 105 pages 7.00 ea. Book 3 - St.Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages 6.00 ea. Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton (Indian) Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages 6.00 ea. Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St.Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages 7.50 ea. Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover , 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	······································	8.00 ea.
Book 3 - St.Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages 6.00 ea. Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton(Indian) Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages 6.00 ea. Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St.Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages 7.50 ea. Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover , 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916		
Book 3 - St.Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages 6.00 ea. Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton(Indian) Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages 6.00 ea. Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St.Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages 7.50 ea. Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover , 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	Bridgeport Twp St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery	,
Book 3 - St.Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages 6.00 ea. Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton (Indian) Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages 6.00 ea. Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St.Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages 7.50 ea. Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover , 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	Hammond Cemetery, Birch Run Twp. 1982	
Book 3 - St.Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages 6.00 ea. Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton (Indian) Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages 6.00 ea. Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St.Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages 7.50 ea. Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover , 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	Soft Cover - 105 pages	7.00 ea.
Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton(Indian) Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages 6.00 ea. Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St. Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages 7.50 ea. Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St. John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover , 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	Book 3 - St.Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages	
Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St.Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover, 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton (Indian)	o.oo ca.
Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St.Johannis Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover, 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages	6.00 62
Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran, Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages 7.50 ea. Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover, 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St. Johannis	0.00 ea.
Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages 7.50 ea. Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover, 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran	
Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist, Owen Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover, 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	Richarld Twp. 1987 soft cover 81 pages	7 50
Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover, 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	Book 6 - Buena Vista Two Kochville Methodist Owen	7.50 ea.
Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover, 86 pages 7.50 ea. SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	Cemetery Rethel Luthoran Church Erankannuth	
SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	Two St John's Luthern Comptons indensity	
SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	coft gover % mars	.
1000 m	sort cover , on pages	7.50 ea.
1000 m		
1000 m	SACINAW COUNTY ATTAC FOR 1977 1996 1916	
1999 NEOLOUICI ION ♥ NATO POVAT	1993 Poproduction - hand co	*
place and de so see it is a se	Dloop off the forest in the second se	\$55.00 ea/
Please add \$5.50 for shipping & handling and	frease and \$3.30 for snipping & handling and	

When purchasing other material please add \$1.25 postage for first book and \$1.25 for each additional set of four books thereafter. Michigan residents please add 6% sales tax.

6% sales tax.

Make all checks payable to The Saginaw Genealogical Society and mail to Mr. Ken Himmelein, 5448 E. Curtis, Bridgeport, Mi 48722.

SAGINAW GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC. Saginaw Public Library 505 Janes Avenue Saginaw, Michigan 48607

RETURN SERVICE REQUESTED

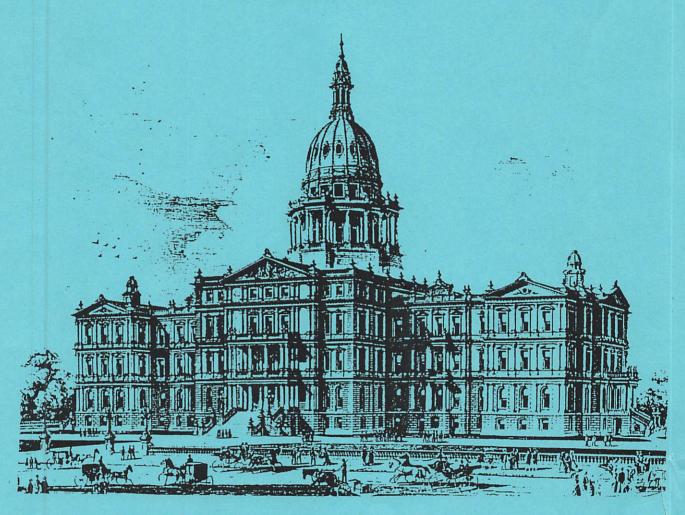


Non-Profit Org. U.S.Postage PAID Saginaw,Mich. Permit No. 304

AMERICAN-CANADIAN GENEALOGY SOC. PO BOX 6478
MANCHESTER NH 03108-6478

2002 - 2003

SAGINAW GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



Circa 1879 Michigan's Capitol in Lansing.

TIMBERTOWN LOG

VOLUME 31 ISSUE 2

SAGINAW GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY Founded 1971 OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS 2002 - 2003

President
Vice President
Recording Secretary
Corresponding Secretary
Treasurer
Historian

Dorothy Annear Darlene Hudson-Mary Felton Phil Fetting

Peggy Lugthart

Eugene Mossner

Director - Term Ending 2003 Director - Term Ending 2004 Director - Term Ending 2005

COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS

Publicity
Membership
Records
Newsletter
Newsletter Distribution
State Council Representative
Publications & Supplies
Library Representative
Cemeteries
Memorials
Book Committee

Diane McCartney
Ron Swarthout
Lorraine Swarthout
Nancy VanWormer
Julie & Rod Remer
William Laegler
Ken Himmelein
Anna Mae Maday
Dorothy Netzley
Peggy Lugthart-Nancy VanWormer
Nancy VanWormer

TIMBERTOWN LOG STAFF

Editor
Asst. Editor
Distribution

Dorothy Annear
Darlene Hudson
Dorothy Annear-Darlene Hudson

Published quarterly by the Saginaw Genealogical Society, Inc., c/o Saginaw Public Library, 505 Janes Ave., Saginaw, Mi. 48607

Materials submitted for publication should be directed to the attention of the Editor, Dorothy Annear, 7 Westbridge Ct., Saginaw, Mi. 48601.

Regular Meetings of the Society are held at 6:30pm, the seond Tuesday of each Month, Sept. thur June (except December) in the auditorium of the Saginaw Public Library, 505 Janes Ave., Saginaw Mi. 48607.

MEMBERSHIP DUES: Within USA Single Membership \$15.00 Family Membership 17.00 Single Membership 17.00 Family Membership 19.00

TIMBERTOWN LOG

Published By The Saginaw Genealogical Society

Volume 3/ Issue 2 Page

CONTENTS

BOOK REVIEWS By Kellie Swartz	38	_	30
By Reille Swarez	30	_	33
Books In The Eddy Room Submitted by Anna Mae Maday	40	_	46
bubiliteed by Aima hae Maday	10		40
Excerpts From The Saginaw Courier Herald, Saginaw Daily News, Saginaw Evening News			
Submitted by Darlene Hudson	46	-	57
DO YOU KNOW THIS CHILD?			
Submitted by DarlenenHudson	60		
I Am Your Flag	61		
Lists of 19th Century Emigrants from Central Franconia to North America			
Submitted by the Frankenmuth Historial			
Society	62	-	72

The Saginaw Genealogical Society and the tarror at not assume responsibility for errors of fact or opinion which may appear in any contributor's statement.

The Saginaw Genealogical Socity is a Member of The Michigan Genealogical Council

> TIMBERTOWN LOG (ISSN 9740-5367)

is indexed in Genealogical Periodical Annual Index and in the Periodical Source Index Published by the Allen County (Indiana) Public Library.

NEW BOOKS IN THE EDDY ROOM A LIST OF SELECTIVE TITLES BY KELLY SWARTZ EDDY HISTORICAL COLLECTION

PASSAGE TO AMERICA 1851-1869: THE RECORDS OF RICHARD ELLIOTT, PASSENGER AGENT, DETROIT, MICHIGAN by Mary Lou Straith Duncan. (R 929.3 M582)

Richard Elliott established the Irish Emigrant Society of Detroit in 1847 and had a profound impact on emigrants coming to Michigan. This volume contains lists of emigrants, that includes the date of transaction and account number, name of person paying for the emigrant's ticket, port of departure and destination, passenger's name, numbers for adults, children and totals, ocean fee, inland fee, and gross total cost.

GENEALOGICAL DATA FROM UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY APPLICATION PAPERS 1805-1866, Volume 1 by Lt. Col. Patrick G. Wardell. (R355.07 Wa)

The U.S. Military Academy was established in 1802 to organize a Corps of Engineers. The Corps was stationed at West Point, The Act of 1812 provided that candidates for appointment could not be younger than age 14 or older than age 21, but was revised thereafter to be between 17 and 22 years of age. The data included in this volume can be very helpful to the genealogist as it includes miscellaneous data such as, parents, grandparents and sibling names, residence, employment and military information, etc. A surname index is included, as well as an abbreviation list and a list of applicants for whom no papers have been found.

THEY BUILT RAILWAY CARS: THE PULLMAN SOCIAL EXPERIMENT AND THE SWEDISH IMMIGRATION by Allan T. Nilson. (R929.3 IL6)

A large number of Swedes came to the Chicago area in the 1880's to live in the town of Pullman to work in the factory that produced luxury sleeping cars. This book contains stories and pictures of Swedish immigrants from the Nykyrke Parish in Sweden and a biographical account of the Railroad car magnate George M. Pullman who built the factories and the town. Also included is a list of several hundred names of Emigrants from Nykyrke Parish, 1850-1910, which includes dates of immigration and places of origin.

THE STONES SPEAK: IRISH PLACE NAMES FROM INSCRIPTIONS IN BOSTON'S MOUNT CALVARY CEMETERY by R. Andrew Pierce (R929.3 M382)

A compilation of tombstone readings from a predominately Irish-American cemetery in Boston. Many of the stones are inscribed with the county and sometimes the parish or town of birth. Included in this volume is an Index of Persons and an Index of Places.

NEW BOOKS IN THE EDDY ROOM A LIST OF SELECTIVE TITLES BY KELLY SWARTZ EDDY HISTORICAL COLLECTION

CONFEDERATE CEMETERIES, VOLUME 1 by Mark Hughes. (R 973.7 Hu) Genealogists with Southern roots should scan through this list of cemeteries containing the names of Confederate Civil War soldiers and civilians who were killed as a result of the Civil War. Included is an alphabetical index that gives the name, the soldier's company and regiment, date of death and a code for the cemetery. Another section gives a description of the cemetery and where it is located. Section I contains an interesting overview about burying the Confederate dead.

ONCE UPON AN ISLE: THE STORY OF FISHING FAMILIES ON ISLE ROYALE by Howard Sivertson. (R977.4997 Si Michigan Room)

This book depicts the every day life of fishing families on the alluring Isle Royale in Lake Superior. The first section includes a pictorial history of the Island, followed by beautiful paintings and companion stories that capture the experience of life on the Island. This book would make a great gift for anyone interested in the Great Lakes or Michigan's history!

MANITOBA SCRIP by Gail Morin. (R929.3 M314)

The Manitoba Scrip was issued to the Metis Tribal Nation, half-breeds and all original white settlers of Manitoba beginning in June 1875 until the early 1880's. Information on the application included: name, date and place of birth, spouse's name, and race or national origin of parents. Information about original white settlers (between 1813 and 1835) and their descendants includes nation of origin and date of arrival in the Red River Country. The majority of settlers came from French Canada, Scotland and England. Listed alphabetically by surname.

- NEW BOOKS IN THE EDDY ROOM
 Submitted by Anna Mae Maday
- R929.2 Ward AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH INST THE WARD FAMILY Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R971.3 Am AMHERSTBURG BICENTENNIAL BOOK COMMITTEE AMHERSTBURG 1976-1996: THE NEW TOWN ON THE GARRISON GROUNDS
- R929.2 Adams APPLETON W S SOME DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ADAMS OF IPSWICH MASSACHUSETTS Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.3 Oh3 ASTABULA COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BIRTH REGISTRATION & CORRECTION INDEX OF ASHTABULA COUNTY OHIO Gift
- R929.2 Austin AUSTIN John Osborne ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY ALLIED FAMILIES
 Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.3 Kall BARNES Betty comp DIGGIN UP BONES: OBITS OF KENDALL, LYDIA GERMAN LUTH, LYDIA LUTH, LYDIA METH & SHOCKEY CEM (KS)
- R974.69 Be BEACH E Merrill TRUMBULL: CHURCH AND TOWN (CT)
- R929.4 Be BEIDER Alexander DICTIONARY OF ASHKENAZIC GIVEN NAMES
- R929.2 Curtis BRADFORD Mildred MOSES S CURTIS DESCENDANTS AND ANCESTORS
 Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.3 Bu BURGERT Annette Kunselman 18TH CENTURY EMIGRANTS FROM LANGENSELBOLD IN HESSE TO AMERICA
- R929.3 P384 BURGERT Annette Kunselman GROSSGARTACH, WUERTTEMBERG TO PENNSYLVANIA: SOME EARLY COLONIAL GERMAN IMMIGRANTS
- R929.3 N811 BYRD William L III & SMITH John H NORTH CAROLINA SLAVES & FREE PERSONS OF COLOR: STOKES & YADKIN COUNTIES
- R929.3 P384 CITIZENS LIBRARY GENEALOGICAL RECORDS WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA EARLY MARRIAGE INDEX
- R929.3 C762 COHEN Edward A & GOLDFARB Lewis JEWISH CEMETERIES OF FIVE COUNTIES OF CONNECTICUT VOL 2
- R929.3 G296 COLEMAN Moses M Jr & HARTZ Emilie K CEMETERIES OF TATTNALL COUNTY, GA Donation L Dietz, Tufts Kinsmen, Intl Gen
- R929.2 Corcoran CORCORAN Patrick J WHAT DID I KNOW.. A NARRATIVE HISTORY OF THE CORCORANS OF ISABELLA COUNTY MI Gift Author
- R929.3 W529 CRAFT Kenneth Fischer Jr OHIO COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA INDEX VOL 6 & 7

- R929.3 C762 CROPSEY Joyce Mackenzie, comp REGISTER OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS AND PATRIOTS BURIED IN LITCHFIELD COUNTY (CT)
 Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R941.5 Cu CUNNINGHAM John B CASTLE CALDWELL AND ITS FAMILIES Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.3 G296 DAVIS Robert Jr & VANSCHAICK Edward THE SUPPLEMENT TO THE WILKES COUNTY (GA) PAPERS 1773-1889 Donation Lorraine Kanary And Margot Wright
- R943 Di DIPPO Cathryn S FRIEDRICHSTAL CHURCH RECORDS 1698-1812
- R929.3 Do DOBSON David SCOTS IN NEW ENGLAND 1623-1873 Donation McPherson, Smith, Schellhas
- R974.402 Do DOW George Francis EVERY DAY LIVE IN THE MASSACHUSETTS
 BAY COLONY Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.3 Dr DRAKE Samuel G THE FOUNDERS OF NEW ENGLAND
- R974.748 Du DUNN Violet B ed SARATOGA COUNTY HERITAGE (NY) Gift _ Elsie Ann Ernst
- R016.929 EI ELLMANN-KRUGER Angelika LIBRARY RESOURCES FOR GERMAN JEWISH GENEALOGY
- R929.3 P384 ERIE SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH ERIE COUNTY PA NATURALIZATIONS 1825-1906
- R929.4 Fe FELDBLYUM Boris RUSSIAN-JEWISH GIVEN NAMES
- R929.2 Fuller FULLER Clarence C RECORDS OF ROBERT FULLER OF SALEM AND REHOBOTH AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.1 Gi GIBSON Jeremy comp LOCAL NEWSPAPERS 1750-1920 ENGLAND AND WALES CHANNEL ISLAND; ISLE OF MAN Donation p Molly M Schultz
- R929.3 Ge GLAZIER & FILBY GERMANS TO AMERICAN SERIES II: LIST OF PASSENGERS ARRIVING TO US PROTS IN THE 1840'S V 1 & 2
- R929.3 It GLAZIER & FILBY ED ITALIANS TO AMERICA V 15 & 16
- R974.102 Gr GREENE Francis Byron HISTORY OF BOOTHBAY, SOUTHPORT & BOOTHBAY HARBOR, MAINE In Honor of Charles M Greenwald
- R929.3 M284 GROVES Marlene Alma Hinkley VITAL RECORDS OF ISELEBORO MAINE In Honor of Charles M Greenwald
- R929.3 V592 HANCE Dawn D & NICHOLS Joann H EXTRACTS FROM THE RUTLAND

- WEEKLY HERALD 1811 1815 Donation Linda Garey
- R974.1 Ha HATCH William Collins HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF INDUSTRY, FRANKLIN COUNTY MAINE (2 VOLS)
- R929.2 Lockwood HODGE Harriet Woodbury SOME DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND LOCKWOOD (1594-1635) OF CAMBRIDGE MASSACHUSETTS & SON EDMUND (1625-1693) Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.3 N46 HUTCHINSON Richard S ABSTRACTS OF THE DEATHS & MARRIAGES IN THE HIGHTSTOWN GAZETTE: 4 JAN 1872-DEC 1877 V2
- R929.2 Merriman JACOBUS Donald L REUNION DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL MERRIMAN AT WALLINGFORD CT JUNE 4 1913 Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.2 Fuller JOHNSON Carol Clark FULLERS, SISSONS AND SCOTTS Gift-Elsie Ernst
- R977.465 Bi (MI ROOM) KALKASKA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BIG TROUT BLACK GOLD: HISTORY OF KALKASKA COUNTY
- R972.2 Ea (MICH ROOM) KELLOGG Louise Phelps EARLY NARRATIVES OF THE NORTHWEST 1634-1699
- R974.6 Sa KIMBALL Erichard A ed SALISBURY CT BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION 1976 Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.3 Oh3 KOCH Richard T & DAVIDSON Phyllis I ST LUKE'S RECORDS 1829-EARLY 1900'S DANVILLE, KNOX CO, OHIO
- R929.1 Kr KRASNER-KHAIT Barbara DISCOVERING YOUR JEWISH ANCESTORS
- R929.1 Ku KURZWELL Arthur FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION HOW TO TRACE YOUR JEWISH GENEALOGY & FAMILY HISTORY
- R929.2 Lawrence LAWRENCE Robert Means THE DESCENDANTS OF MAJOR SAMUEL LAWRENCE Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.2 Joy LEE, Helen Bourne Joy THE JOY GENEALOGY Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.2 Meeker MEEKER Leroy J THE MEEKER FAMILY OF EARLY NEW JERSEY
 Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.3 Ar48 MELSON Ames E trans 1850 ARKANSAS CENSUS Trade w/Muskogee Public Library
- R929.3 D633 METCALF Frank J & MARTIN George H MARRIAGES AND DEATHS 1800-1820 FROM NATIONAL INTELLIGENCER WASHINGTON DC Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.2 Lackor MIDDLETON Mary (McCall) THE LACKOR FAMILY Gift Elsie Ernst

- R929.1 Mi MILLER Douglas J MILLER'S MANUAL: A RESEARCH GUIDE TO THE MAJOR FRENCH CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES
- R929.3 N46 MINOTTY Paul, trans RECORDS OF THE MORAVIAN CHURCH AT OLDMAN'S CREEK (GLOUCESTER CO NJ) Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R940.53 Mo MOKOTOFF Gary HOW TO DOCUMENT VICTIMS AND LOCATE SURVIVORS OF THE HOLOCAUST
- R929.1 Mo MOKOTOFF Gary & BLATT Warren GETTING STARTED IN JEWISH GENEALOGY
- R929.3 M314 MORIN Gail METIS FAMILIES: A GENEALOGICAL COMPENDIUM 6 VOLS
- R929.3 M582 MUSZYNSKI Shirley & Dan DIVORCE PROCEEDING RECORDS OF MONROE CO MI 1873-1914
- R929.3 M582 MUSZYNSKI Shirley & Dan MARRIAGE RECORDS OF PH MATTHEWS JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, MONROE CO MI OCT 1913-Jan 1916
- R929.3 M582 MUSZYNSKI Shirley & Dan WILLS RECORDED IN DEED BOOKS IN MONROE CO MI 1847-1889 (WITH INDEX)
- R929.3 M582 MUSZYNSKI Shirley & Dan WILLS RECORDED IN DEED BOOKS IN MONROE CO MI 1900-1910 (WITH INDEX)
- R929.3 M582 MUSZYNSKI Shirley & Dan WILLS RECORDED IN DEED BOOKS IN MONROE CO MI 1911-1915 (WITH INDEX)
- R929.3 M582 MUSZYNSKI Shirley & Dan WILLS RECORDED IN DEED BOOKS IN MONROE CO MI 1916-1920 (WITH INDEX)
- R929.3 N46 NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF NEWARD, JN 1666-1836 Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.2 Nickerson NICKERSON FAMILY ASSOCIATION THE NICKERSON FAMILY OF CHATHAM MA PART I Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.3 M284 NOYES Benjamin Lake trans VITAL RECORDS OF DEER ISLE MAINE PRIOR TO 1867 Donation in Honor of Charles Greenwald
- R929.2 Pierson PIERSON Richard E & Jennifer PIERSON MILLENNIUM Gift B Tuck
- R929.2 Cheney POPE Charles Henry THE CHENEY GENEALOGY Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R016.929 Rh RHODE Harold & SACK Sallyann Amdur JEWISH VITAL RECORDS, REVISION LISTS & OTHER JEWISH HOLDINGS IN THE LITHUANIAN ARCHIVES
- R929.3 N356 ROBERTS Richard P FARMINGTON NEW HAMPSHIRE VITAL RECORDS

1887-1938

- R325 Ro ROSENGARTEN J G FRENCH COLONISTS AND EXILES IN THE US
- R929.3 Ro ROSENSTEIN Neil & WEBER Dovberish AVNEI ZIKARON: STONES OF REMEMBRANCE
- R929.1 Sa SACK, Sallyann Amdue A GUIDE TO JEWISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ISRAEL
- R978.7 Sh SHERIDAN COUNTY EXT HOMEMARKERS COUNCIL SHERIDAN COUNTY WY HERITAGE BOOK Gift Wilfred Bow
- R974.748 Sh SHOREY Mabel Pitkin EARLY HISTORY OF CORNITH, ONCE KNOWN AS JESSUP'S LANDING (NY) Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R979.493 Si SIERRA MADRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY SIERRA MADRE VISTAS Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R016.929 Ne SKEMER Don C & MORRIS Robert C comp GUIDE TO THE MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS OF THE NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY Gift Elsie Ernst
- R929.3 T256 SMITH Mary Sue SUPERIOR COURT OF LAW & EQUITY MERO DISTRICT OF TENNESSEE 1803-1805
- R911.749 Sn SNYDER John P THE STORY OF NEW JERSEY'S CIVIL BOUNDARIES 1606-1968 Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.3 M382 SPEAR Burton W & Mary & John Clrhse SEARCH FOR THE PASSENGERS OF THE Mary & JOHN 1630 vol 4 & 13 Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R974.312 St STRATTON Allen L HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF NORTH HERO VT Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R920 Bi TAPPER Lawrence F A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF CANADIAN JEWRY 1909-1914
- R942.81 Ta TATE W E & SINGLETON F B HISTORY OF YORKSHIRE Gift E A Ernst
- R929.1 Co THOMPSON Neil D & ANDERSON Robert ed A TRIBUTE TO JOHN INSLEY CODDINGTON ON 49TH ANNIVERSARY OF AMERICAN SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.3 We WEINER Miriam JEWISH ROOTS IN POLAND: PAGES FROM THE PAST AND ARCHIVAL INVENTORIES
- R929.3 We WEINER Miriam JEWISH ROOTS IN UKRAINE AND MOLDOVA: PAGES FROM THE PAST AND ARCHIVAL INVENTORIES
- R929.3 C762 V32 WHITE Lorraine Cook Ed BARBOUR COLLECTION OF CONNECTICUT TOWN VITAL RECORDS: NORWALK 1651-1850 & NORWICH 1847-1851

- Van Wormer Memorial/Eleanor Scott
- R929.3 C762 V34 WHITE Lorraine Cook ed BARBOUR COLLECTION OF CONNECTICUT TOWN VITAL RECORDS: PLYMOUTH 1795-18850 & POMFRET 1705-1850 Donation William & Peggy Oberbeck
- R929.3 C762 V38 WHITE Lorraine Cook ed BARBOUR COLLECTION OF CONNECTICUT TOWN VITAL RECORDS: SAYBROOK 1635-1850 & SHARON 1739-1865 Donation Fred Knippel & C Gauthier
- R929.3 C762 V 41 WHITE Lorraine Cook ed BARBOUR COLLECTION OF CONNECTICUT TOWN VITAL RECORDS: STERLING 1794-1850 & STRATFORD 1639-1840 Van Wormer Mem/Dale & Catherine Faunce
- R929.3 C762 V42 WHITE Lorraine Cook, ed BARBOUR COLLECTION OF CONNECTICUT TOWN VITAL RECORDS: STAMFORD 1641-1852 Donation Linda M Kolinski
- R929.3 C762 V43 WHITE Lorraine Cook ed BARBOUR COLLECTION OF CONNECTICUT TOWN VITAL RECORDS: STONINGTON 1658-1854 Donation B Eggleston & Jennifer Blair
- R929.3 P384 WIKE Lois HISTORY OF STARR CEMETERY, FOREST COUNTY, PA
- R929.2 Monroe WINTZER Anne Monroe VIRGINIA DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW MONROE FROM 1650-1988 Gift Elsie Ann Ernst
- R929.3 D376 WRIGHT F Edward VITAL RECORDS OF KENT & SUSSEX COUNTIES DELAWARE 1686-1800 Donation Marie Yap & Janice Bunten
- R929.1 Wy WYNNE Suzan F FINDING YOUR JEWISH ROOTS IN GALACIA: A RESEARCH GUIDE
- R929.3 Ma YATES PUBLISHING COMPANY MARRIAGES OF SOME AMERICAN RESIDENTS AND GUIDE TO DOCUMENTS V 1 & 2 Gift
- R929.3 P384 ZIMA Kathy INDIANA COUNTY, PA MARRIAGES TAKEN FROM THE INDIANA PROGRESS 1870-1879 Genevieve Driscoll Memorial
- R929.3 M284 GROVES Marlene A INDEX TO THE MAINE SEINE AND THE MAINE GENEALOGIST Memorial to Erna VanWormer from Donna J Shankle
- R929.3 M284 ROHRBACH Lewis Bunker MAINE STATE PRISONERS 1824-1915 Memorial to Erna VanWormer from Donna J Shankle
- R929.3 M284 HODGKIN Douglas I RECORDS OF LEWISTON MAINE VOL 1 TOWN RECORDS PRIOR TO 1852 Memorial to Erna Van Wormer from Donna Shankle
- R929.3 C762 BUTTS Betsy B COLCHESTER CONNECTICUT: MINUTES OF TOWN MEETINGS 1780-1829 Memorial to Erna VanWormer from Donna J Shankle
- R977.439 (MICH ROOM) WOODFORD Art ST CLAIR SHORES MI IMAGES OF

AMERICA SERIES

R977.49 (MICH ROOM) DOWNS Gabriel N & DOWN Michael C MARQUETTE MI

R977.438 (MICH ROOM) LOUIE Barbara G NOVI MICHIGAN

R977.434 (MICH ROOM) KENT Timothy J FORT PONTCHARTRAIN AT DETROIT 2 VOLS

SAGINAW DAILY COURIER Friday 21 October 1870 Page 2

An amateur mathematician estimates that there is 2,000 cigars puffed away into air every day in this city, which cost the smokers on an average 10 cents each

The belts of the famous grain elevators in Detroit are each 240 feet long by 30 inches wide, and cost \$5,000 apiece. It took the hides of 1,200 cattle to make the set

Coquets have a new flirtation sign. It is made by placing the little finger of the right hand up to the mouth, and shrugging the shoulders. Its skilful use brings men to their knees in short order A gentleman in this city paid a compliment to a beautiful German lady the other day, by telling her she resembled the Prussian army. "How so?" she asked. "You are winning," was the reply. The "American Association for the Advancement of Science," at Troy, after mature consideration, has declared that "the homologies of the synomosal bone indicates the posterior of the zygomatic arch". We guess so

There is an old fashioned parlor game which has stood the test of time, and there has been no improvement made on it. The name of the game is courting. Those long evenings are very suitable for it.

In the year 1860 not a single white person resided in Osccola county, but the figures of the United States census show that 2,105 settlers have taken up their abodes in that portion of the north woods since that time.

Early closing appears to be a popular movement among traders all over the country this Fall—in cities, towns and villages. If it were the custom to close at six, people would no more expect to find stores open after that hour than they now do at midnight

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Tuesday 8 September 1908 Page 7

> DIES WITH \$1,000 PINNED TO CORSET

Domestic in Doetsch Home On Harland Avenue Had Fortune Hid

Detroit, Sept 7—With two rolls of bills, \$500 in each, pinned to her corset, Mrs CAMPBELL, name and antecedents unknown, dropped dead this morning while serving breakfast at the home of Mrs DOETSCH, 232 Harland avenue

Where Mrs CAMPBELL hails from is not known, though it is believed she has two daughters in this city. She secured employment as a domestic several months ago at the home of Mrs DOETSCH, but told nothing as to her history

She was about 60 years of age, retiring in disposition, a faithful worker, and accepting her weekly wages as though it were all she had in the world

The DOETSCH family was at breakfast. Mrs CAMPBELL was serving when she dropped the tray she carried, reeled and fell to the floor unconscious

Dr Nathaniel WEBBER, 2662 Woodward avenue, was summoned, but the woman was past all aid

Opening her waist in the hope that it might be of avail, the doctor found the bundles of greenbacks

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Tuesday 8 March 1904 Page 5

PERSONAL MOVEMENTS

Mrs Isabella PHIPPS and grandson Richmond PHIPPS, are home from Pittsburg

John L JACKSON returned last night from an eastern and southern business trip. He was in Florida last week

Mrs George F REYNOLDS, of Cheboygan is visiting her sister, Mrs Charles H DAVIS, 515 North Michigan avenue

Mr and Mrs Arthur D SMITH are home from New Orleans and other southern points where they have spent the last three weeks

Mr and Mrs D E WEST have returned from southern Ohio, where Mr WEST accepted a position some time ago with H C SUMMERS. He will leave again in a few days, for other points

W G RENWICK, with the American Express company, Chicago, Ill, is at home with his parents for a few weeks, at 1212 Janes avenue, convalescing from a severe attack of pneumonia

Con SPAIN, Daul SUCIA, Herman HUGEL and wife, George OTTO, Wm HAX and Ernest DUBY, of Zilwaukee, left yesterday for Everett, Wash. Some of them will probably make their homes in the west

Miss Esther STEWAART accompanied by her cousin, Miss Margaret WADDELL, of Glasgow, Scotland, who has been the guest of relatives here about a year, leaves for Toronto Wednesday, and sails for Europe March 19 SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Friday 18 December 1908 Page 3

MANNING—Mrs Harriet MANNING, widow of the late J G MANNING, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs Albert BURDO, Tittabawassee, at 3:50 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, after a lingering illness. She suffered from tumor of the bowels

Mrs MANNING, whose maiden name was Harriet SITTERDUIG, was born in Germany June 4, 1834. In 1837 her parents moved to this country and most of her long life has been spent in this city. On Aug 7, 1850 she was united in marriage with J G MANNING, who died some 20 years ago. She was the mother of eight children, five of whom survive. They are: Mrs Helen BURDO, Tittabawassee; John MANNING, Saginaw; Mrs Velona MOILES and Mrs Elizabeth MEDLER, Detroit, and Mrs Inez SARNES, of Mason City, Ill. She leaves 17 grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. or thirty lineal descendants. Mrs Mary KENNEDY, 703 North Michigan avenue, is a sister and Henry SITTERDUIG, of Auburn, Bay county, is a brother

Mrs MANNING was a lifelong member of the Baptist church, being a member of the Fordney Ave Baptist church at the time of her death. She was also a member of the Ladies Aid society of Laporte. The funeral will be held from the home of her daughter, Mrs BURDO, at 10:30 o'clock this morning. The interment will be in Oakwood cemetery

SAGINAW DAILY NEWS Monday 23 October 1916 Page 11

KAISER—Mrs Laura A KAISER died Sunday night at 8:20 o'clock at her residence, 130 South Third street. She was born in Goldlauter, Saxony, Feb 19, 1843 and came with her parents to this country in 1856, settling in this city. She was married to Mr KAISER in 1860 and then made their home in Bay City. She is survived by three sons and five daughters, O K KAISER of

Lansing, Carl H KAISER and Gus KAISER of this city, Mrs G E MASON of Jamestown, NY, Mrs D B KENT of Alpena, Mrs Geo SCHLENKER and Miss Martha KAISER of this city, Mrs F H WOOD of Albany, Ga. The funeral will take place Tuesday afternoon at 1 o'clock from the residence. Rev J Ambrose DUNKEL will officiate, with burial in Pine Ridge, Bay City.

WUJKOWSKI—Ignatz WUJKOWSKI died Sunday night in St Mary's hospital. He was born in Morowiniec, Poland Feb 16, 1849 and his wife died 30 years ago. He is survived by two daughters and two sons, Mrs Mat PRINCE of Bridgeport, Ben of Carrollton, Mrs Martha BEJMA of this city and Michael of Dakota, twenty grandchildren and three great grandchildren. He was a member of the St Albert society. The body was removed to the home of Mr and Mrs Peter KOSMACKI, Fuller street, Buena Vista, from where the funeral will take place Thursday morning at 8 o'clock and at 9 o'clock from the Church of the Holv Rosary. Rev Fr F A KACMAREK wil officiate, with burial in Calvary

FRIERS—Charles W FRIERS died at his home, 233 Wisner street, Sunday morning at 2:10 of diabetes, at the age of 36 years. He was born in Port Austin, coming to Saginaw about two years ago from Grand Rapids, where he was in the employ of the postal officials for some time. On his arrival here he engaged in the drug business with his brother, W H FRIERS, who survives him, and later. He was a member of the Masonic Saginaw. Mr FRIERS is survived by his parents, Mr and Mrs C J FRIERS of Pot Austin, one brother, W H FRIERS of Saginaw, a sister, Mrs SCHOETTLE of Grand Rapids, and his wife and 12 year old daughter, Helen. He was a member of the Masonic order, under whose auspices the funeral took place Monday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the residence. Rev Stanley V BERGEN officiated and the body was taken to Port Austin for burial

SAGINAW EVENING NEWS Wednesday 2 October 1907 Page 7

DRINKING MEN NOT WANTED

The above sign is now seen in many shops and offices in this city, because drinking men are unreliable

Competition is too keen and life is too strenuous for an employer to keep men on his payroll whose nerves are unsteady and whose brains are not clear

Every line of business is beginning to close its doors to drinking men

Drunkenness is a disease and, like most diseases, has its remedy. Orrine is the reliable treatment and is sold under a positive guarantee to effect a cure or your money will be refunded. Orrine is in two forms—No 1, which can be used without the patient's knowledge in tea, coffee, or food; and No 2, for those who wish to be cured. The guarantee applies to both forms. Mailed in plain sealed package on receipt of \$1.00. Write for free booklet, mailed in plain sealed envelope. The Orrine Co, Washington, DC Culver-Deisler Co

SAGINAW EVENING NEWS Tuesday 12 March 1901 Page 4

The funeral of the late Mrs Abble E KELLEY will take place at the home tomorrow afternoon at 4:30 o'clock after which the remains will be taken to Painesville as previously stated

The funeral of John, infant son of Mr and Mrs Frank STIWINSKI, of Mershons, took place this morning at 8 o'clock from the Holy Rosary church. Interment was in Calvary cemetery

George MARCOTT arrived yesterday from Chicago to attend his brother Joe who is very low. A sister is also expected from Chicago today, and a brother, Eugene MARCOTT, will come from New York

The funeral services over the remains of Albert H FREY will take place at the family residence, 214 Emily street, Wednesday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock instead of today as previously announced. The interment will be at Forest Lawn

Chris SCHULTZ, of 233 South Eleventh street, yesterday suffered a break in the right leg just above the ankle. He was unloading piles from a flat car in the Pere Marquette yards, when one of the timbers slipped and struck his leg

The funeral of John LUPLOW took place at 12;30 today from the Lutheran church at Zilwaukee. Rev Mr BOEHNER officiated. A large number of the friends of the family attended, and the floral offerings were very beautiful The interment was at Forest Lawn

Tomorrow will be donation day for the members and friends of St Mary's church. Contributions for the poor of the parish may be left at the pastor's residence, 615 Hoyt avenue. The affair is under the auspices of the Ladies' Aid society of the church

Mrs George ROTH, of Frankenmuth, is at the home of her daughter, Mrs Fred TAUB, 400 South Hamilton street, suffering from a broken leg. The accident happened while she was getting into the rig to come to this city Saturday and it was not known until she reached here that the limb was broken

Mrs L B LINCOLN and Mrs Chester DINGMAN, president and secretary of the Munhall Bible class, went yesterday to Bay City to assist in the organization of a similar body there. Their efforts were successful and the Union Bible class was organized with a good representation from the various churches of that city

ago. She is survived by her parents, five sisters and five brothers, Mrs Mary FINDLAY, Mrs Nora ANDERSON and the Misses Margaret, Bridget and Martha and James, Thomas, Michael, John and Joseph. The funeral will take place in Milwaukee

SLEE—John Raymond SLEE, the little son of Mr and Mrs Rueben SLEE, died yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock at the residence on Lapeer street, Buena Vista. The baby was born March 4, 1909. The funeral will be announced later.

SAGINAW EVENING NEWS Wednesday 31 January 1900 Page 4

The funeral of the late Charles POPP will be held from the family residence in Bridgeport tomorrow at 1 pm and from St Jacob's Evangelical Lutheran church at 2 o'clock. Revs Messrs VOLZ and REITZ will officiate

The funeral of John HORN took place this afternoon at 1:30 from the residence, 139 South Twelfth street. Rev Frederick VOLZ conducted the services. The interment was at Forest Lawn cemetery

The east side High school has been almost entirely reseated so as to bring all the ninth grade pupils on the second floor with the other pupils on the first floor. By this arrangement, the time of passing to and from classes is shortened about one-half

The funeral of Frank WOIDGKE will be held tomorrow morning at 8 o'clock from the residence, 808 Burt street, and at 8:30 from the Sacred Heart church. Rev Fr REIS officiating. The services will be under the auspices of Allemania tent No 114 KOTM. The interment will be at Calvary cemetery

Andrew HAAS, of this city, has been selected by the American Steamship company as chief engineer for its new freighter, the "Gates" launched at Loraine, O, last week. The boat is over 500 feet long and is the first freighter of that size on the

great lakes. Mr HAAS has been with this company or its predecessors for many years and has had charge of five of its largest and best boats as they have been placed in service

At 7 o'clock this evening in the Immanual Presbyterian church, Carl REINIG will be ordained as elder, to which office he was elected Thursday evening at a congregational meeting. Rev J R TEWELL, of the Warren avenue Presbyterian church will preside. Following the ordination will take place the regular prayer meeting of the church, changed this week from Thursday to Wednesday. The subject will be "The Dying Words of St Paul and Mr Moody."

The YWCA Current Topics club will meet tonight at 8 o'clock. Miss BARNES, the state secretary, will be present and make some remarks. The program is to be full of interesting topics, discussed by Misses BARBER, STINGEL and HUBBELL. All friends are invited. Miss BARNES has been in the city all day. She met with the board of directors this afternoon, with the different committees for conferences, and meets at 7:30 with the devotional committee

A birthday party took place at the home of Estella SCHULTE Saturday when about thirty of her friends assisted her in celebrating her thirteenth birthday. Games, music and dancing were the principal features. Zelma WALZER was awarded first honors and Edna SCHMIDT second for a cake walk, after which a delightful lunch was served. The guests left many beautiful tokens. Guests of honor were Mrs WALZER and daughter Zelma, of Cleveland O

SAGINAW EVENING NEWS Thursday 17 August 1905 Page 6

Miss Naola CURRY who has been spending her vacation in the country has returned

F O BURTON reports a blue wheel stolen from the corner of Lapeer and Park

Dr E L MARTIN, of Maple Rapids, and formerly of this city, is in town on business

Born to Mr and Mrs Durand BRADLEY, 1856 Genesee avenue, a daughter, Aug 16

Ben WIKUSKI, who keeps a saloon at Carrollton, claims to have been relieved of between \$30 or \$40 while he was asleep on the floor of his place about 7 o'clock Tuesday night

William LUNNIE will leave for Ireland Thursday evening at 5 o'clock. He will visit England and Scotland and expects to get across to Queenstown in time to attend the "Manor Hamilton" fair. Mr LUNNIE has not been to his native land, Ireland, for 45 years.

Harry BROWNING, 730 Emerson street, a 12-year-old boy, is reported missing from his home since 2 pm Tuesday. He is of dark complexion, dark hair and dark eyes; wore a dark coat and knee pants. He was accompanied by Ralph HURSTMUN, a boy of about the same age, whose home is on Howard street, and who is also missing

For a second time within a few days has death visited the home of Mr and Mrs Joseph RANDALL, 1111 Holland avenue, their three-weeks-old twin daughter, Iva, joining her little sister Thursday afternoon, the cause of death being cholera infantum. The funeral will take place Friday afternoon at 1 o'clock, the Rev Robert STAPLETON officiating, and interment at Pine Grove cemetery, Bridgeport.

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Tuesday 29 March 1910 Page 3

THE FINEST MUSIC

Accomplished Pianist Has Week's Engagement at Hall's Lunch Room

Mr Gilbert N HALL, the enterprising proprietor of Hall's lunch room at 108 N Jefferson avenue, has secured the services of Professor G GILLEN, a talented pianist of Detroit, for a week's engagement to furnish music and entertain during the lunch hours for the entire week.

This musical feature was introduced some time ago by Mr HALL and has proven a decided success as is evidenced by the crowds that are in daily attendance

Professor GILLEN is a musician of unusual ability and a rare treat is in store for all who attend this popular eating place this week. Combined with this entertainment is the excellent short order cooking and first class service.

HARDEN—George C HARDEN died at the family house yesterday at 1 am of a complication of diseases, aged 25 years. He was born June 26, 1884 at Holly, Mich. He came to Saginaw in 1889, which place he has made his home since. The young man was a member of a number of lodges, being a member of Saginaw lodge No 77, F & AM, Saginaw Valley chapter No 31, RAM, Eros court, Tribe of Ben Hur, CE society of the First MP church and Pere Marquette lodge No 600, Machinists' union. He is survived by his mother, Mrs Barbara HARDEN, and two sisters, Mrs Edwin RUSSELL, Windsor, Ont, and Miss Helen at home.

DESHAM—Word has been received here by Mr and Mrs Patrick QUIGLEY of the death of their daughter, Mrs George DESHAM, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Sunday night of stomach trouble. She was born here 41 years ago and was married to George DESHAM in 1893. She left Saginaw for Milwaukee about twelve years SAGINAW EVENING NEWS Monday 8 May 1905 Page 7

John H TRAKAT has qualified as a notary public

County School Commissioner NAFE and family have returned from their visit to Fremont

Co C MNG will hold an election this evening at which time a second lieutenant will be chosen

The final order of determination has been filed in the matter of the Jones extension drain in Brant township

The Charlottes defeated the Athletics Sunday by a score of 10 to 9. The feature of the game was the pitching of GRAHAM

The offices of the court house were closed at 2:30 o'clock Monday afternoon and remained closed during the hours of the funeral of the late Judge BYRON A SNOW

In the case of Margaret HERBECK vs Edward GERMAIN a stipulation has been filed providing that the time for settling a bill of exceptions be extended to Aug 1 next

The regular monthly business meeting of the Epworth League of the First ME church Michigan avenue, will be held this evening with Miss Mina SUTTON, 813 South Fayette street

The funeral of the infant of Mr and Mrs John HANKISON took place Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the family residence, 2501 North Michigan avenue. The interment was a Forest Lawn

Miss Mildred SINCLAIR is in the city

Mrs F BRUCKER has returned home from Ohio

Miss Mattie ASHTON spent Sunday with friends in Bridgeport

Mrs J E BENNETT is confined to her home, 101 East street, by illness

Charles ROBINSON of Mt Pleasant spent Sunday in Saginaw with friends

Miss Mollie ADAMS has as her guests Miss Laura MONTIGEL and Lawrence MONTIGEL of Alma

The game of ball Saturday scheduled for the Washington and Central school teams, was declared off on account of the rain

George EBERHENDT, jr, is in a serious condition from illness which has confined him to his bed for a number of days.

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Friday 6 May 1898 Page 7

BARRY—John D BARRY, at one time police judge here, died at his home in Ironwood last Thursday of spinal meningitis after four days' illness

WICHIACZ—Adam, the infant son of Mr and Mrs Joseph WICHLACZ, died Wednesday evening at their home, 1520 North Oakley street, of convulsions. The funeral will take place tomorrow from the Holy Rosary church and the interment will be in calvary cemetery

BAUER—Sophia, wife of Henry BAUER, aged 40, died yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock at the residence in Zilwaukie. An infant son also died yesterday. Mrs BAUER has resided in Zilwaukie for the past 25 years and leaves a husband and nine children. The funeral will take place Sunday from the Lutheran church in Zilwaukie

Not withstanding the care and efforts of the management of the Home for the Friendless in behalf of the infant left on the steps of that institution one cold night in January, it died yesterday as the result of its exposure night of July 17 at Mershon and that the company was not to blame

Information was received in the city last night that W B WILSON, international secretary-treasurer of the UMW of A will be in Saginaw tomorrow to attend an executive board meeting of district No 24. He will also be one of the speakers at the proposed mass meeting arranged for Sunday at Hoyt park

The State Bankers' association leaves
Detroit today for its annual trip, going by
steamship up the lakes to the copper
country, landing at Houghton. Among the
Saginaw bankers who will join the party are
E W GLYNN of the Second National, Asa
FIELD of the Bank of Saginaw, J F
BOYNTON of the People', Otto SCHUPP
of the East Saginaw Savings, Mr O
ROBINSON of the Commercial and Fred H
POTTER of the Burrows bank

Getting beyond her depth in the lake at Bay Port Wednesday, during the Methodist Sunday schools; outing, Mildred ORR, aged 13 years, would have drowned but for the timely assistance of Ald Egbert H PATTERSON. Miss ORR was struggling desperately when first seen by her rescuer and only her hands and feet appeared above the surface. The girl had lost consciousness when taken from the water, but was soon resusciated

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Saturday 6 August 1910 Page 7

Marriage Licenses

Peter WISNIEWSKI, 23, Saginaw; Bromislawa ZAKRZEWSKER, 18, Saginaw Chas MAYHEW, 35, Saginaw; Francis ALLEN, 30, Saginaw

Will BROWN of Detroit is in the city visiting friends and relatives

Miss Eldy STICKELS, who has been in Flint for the past several weeks, is home again

Mrs Anna KOHR, who has been ill at her home on Russell street, is able to be out again

Mrs Mary GROSS, who went on the trip to the Shrine of St Anne, has returned home

David SCHAFER, who has been ill at his home on Fordney avenue, is able to be out again

Mrs E L BEATON, who has been visiting friends and relatives for the past several days, has returned to her home in Flint

Mr and Mrs George RAMBO and Mr and Mrs George ROSE have left for Niagara Falls, where they will spend several days

Miss Marie RYMAN, who has been the guest of Miss Lilian BUTZIN, South Washington avenue, has returned to her home in Flint

Mir Fred BRANDENURG and daughter, Dorothy, have returned to their home in Detroit after spending a few days with friends and relatives

Mrs W B COMINS and family, Mrs Alec BUCHANAN and daughter Marjorie, Mrs Caspar ULRICH and daughter, Marian, leave this morning for Wenona Beach where they will spend the month of August

Fred H SCHMUCK, 117 Annesly street, has returned home and resumed residence in Saginaw after an absence of six years during which period he has visited the Orient, Alaska and other parts of the world, as an engineer on board the US transport Burnside

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Wednesday 19 July 1905 Page 3

OF SOCIAL INTEREST

The marriage of Miss Alpina M HIGGINS, sister of the late S G HIGGINS of this city, to William Emmet DENNIS of Chicago is announced to have taken place June 15

The ladies of the Alliance Marquette will give a pedro party this afternoon at the home of Mr and Mrs M CASTANIER, 3126 North Bond

Mrs L J RICHTER, 623 South Webster street, entertained Monday evening in honor of her niece, Miss Irene CURTIS, of Port Hope, Ont. About 25 young people enjoyed the hospitality. Cards and other games were played and dainty refreshments were served. At cards the honors fell to Miss Clara WEINBERG and Miss Bertha KAGEL and Messrs William NAGEL and Henry HITCHCOCK

Mr and Mrs D B PELION have issued invitations announcing the marriage of their daughter Agnes Madill to Lynn Bradley EMERY on Aug 2

Mrs W E COLE, 1117 South Washington avenue, entertained last evening in honor of Mrs Mary McNOAH of Detroit and G H MITCHELL of New York City. Refreshments were served and games were enjoyed. The home was tastily decorated for the occasion

Jeremiah MOORE and Mrs Jennie
THALMIER were married at St Joseph's church Tuesday morning at 8 o'clock. Miss Anna COTTLE of West Branch attended the bride, and the groom was attended by William GILMARAIN of this city. The bride was dressed in pale blue silk mull, trimmed with cream silk lace and carried white roses. After the ceremony a wedding breakfast was served at the home of the bride and in the evening a reception was tendered the happy pair, covers being laid

for about 50 guests. The decorations were the national colors, very prettily arranged. Mr and Mrs MOORE will be at home to their friends after Aug 1 at 1621 Carroll street

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Thursday 21 July 1905 Page 3

Joseph Adelard SOVEY who was prostrated by the heat Tuesday and taken to St Mary's hospital is recovering nicely.

Born to Mr and Mrs Alex RITCHIE of Wingham Ont, a daughter on July 3. Mrs RITCHIE was formerly Miss Florence M KELL of Saginaw

George WILLIAMS was discharged Wednesday from the detention hospital and with his departure the last case of smallpox in the city was pronounced cured by Health Officer RYAN

James CONN had his hand badly injured by a stave cutting machine, his index finger being cut off at the second joint, and the second finger being badly torn. Dr T M WILLIAMSON dressed the injury

The Capitor Asphalt Co was the only bidder before the board of works last night for paving Fitzhugh street between Second and Sixth. The figures names were \$1.35 for sheet asphalt and 45 cents for excavation. The bid was referred to a committee

While erecting a crane for hoisting hay, Max WEISS, of Buena Vista, was struck by a part of the crane which fell. Dr A E LETTCH attended, and found that two of his ribs were broken, and that his lungs had been injured. WEISS will be confined to the house for some time

The jury which held the inquest on the death of Paul WISNIEWSKI, who was killed at Mershon the other night, rendered the verdict that he came to his death by being struck by a Michigan Central engine on the ARMSTRONG, is now out of danger and sitting up, yet no able to be out. Mr BECKER says that they have settled for room and gas both until Saturday night, rather than have any controversy over it, but that they had no agreement with their landlady on the matter of the gas bill.

SAGINAW EVENING NEWS Wednesday 23 August 1905 Page 6

Wonan POVANSKI, a lad living on Bay street, was in bathing on the east side of the river just north of the Court street bride Tuesday afternoon, when he was taken with cramps and sank after calling to his companions that he was in trouble. The water though not very deep was over the lad's head and he was taken to shore by companions just in time

A DEISLER has returned from a business trip to Detroit. He went on Sunday with the Germania singing section, and heard the exercises at Belle Isle. While in the city he was one of the many thousands who had a view of PARKER and JOHNSON, the accused murderers of Pawnbroker MOYER, being at the time in company with Jacob RAQUET and Sergeant KURTZ, also of this city

Eugene ZIMMERMAN, president of the Great Central route, accompanied by a party of Cincinnati residents, passed through the city Wednesday afternoon on Mr ZIMMERMAN's private car en route to Pointe aux Barques, where they will spend a few days. President ZIMMERMAN will also make a tour of inspection in the Thumb district, on which he will be accompanied by District Superintendent A R MERRICK

What might have been a serious automobile smash-up was narrowly averted Tuesday night when Hugo P GEISLER's car collided with the machine of E GERMAIN. The accident happened in front of Mr GERMAIN's residence. The GERMAIN car was slightly ahead of the GEISLER car and suddenly turned sidewise, the result

being that the left front wheel of the rear car became entangled with the rear gearing of the leading car and the wheel spokes were torn out

While William BARRON was up the river with a party of friends in the launch Daisy Monday afternoon, the little vessel ran head on to a sunken pile and stove a hole in her bow. Quick action of one of the young men in the bow who pulled off his coat in an instant, and sliding it over the bow let it fill the hole, enabled the party to reach the shore before the boat filled. A tug went up the river Tuesday morning to bring the launch back to the city.

SAGINAW EVENING NEWS Thursday 26 March 1908 Page 6

Miss Hazel PILLANS of Owosso is the guest of Miss Frances ABBS, 816 North Fifth avenue

Miss Marjorie SYMONS of Weadock avenue is home from a prolonged visit with friends in New York

Miss Eva TYRER entertained a company of 30 at her home, 108 Merrill street, Wednesday evening. The evening was spent in games and dancing. Miss JOHNSON rendered some fine solos on the piano. The Twentieth Century quartet, composed of Roy DeMAND, Dike LAMARAH, Mr PERRY and Clark WELLS, also gave a number of well rendered selections. Refreshments closed the session

At the P P P palace Wednesday evening a decidedly enjoyable dancing party was given by Miss Mamie JOHNSON and Miss Marion HOLDEN to their friends. About 75 couples participated in the pleasures of the evening, excellent music being furnished by BITTERMAN's orchestra

by Judge STEMPELL this morning. They did not pay

Henry CAUSLAND, Joseph GALE, Earl RICHARDS and Jennie MOORE, all "frequenters" will spend the next 10 days in jail with the exception of Jennie MOORE, who paid a \$6 fine

Vincent MEERING and Emma LOOMIS were found guilty of intoxication in the police court this morning and were fined \$3 or six days and \$5 or 10 days respectively. They took the days

James DICE, Eddie MOORE, Albert WILSEY, Frank BRADLEY, Otto KEPP and Willie REDTKE were arrested yesterday afternoon on complaint of J FORDNEY charged with fruit stealing. Their examination is set for the 25th inst

E H E JAMISON DD of Detroit, will preach at the Michigan avenue Baptist church Sunday next. He will preach in behalf of the American Baptist Home Mission society of which he is district secretary. He was a former pastor of the church

Charles H GRANWELL, 22; Annie E LAWRENCE 21, both of Saginaw

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Tuesday 6 April 1904 Page 7

BEEF GOES UP AGAIN

Because the Trust Apparently
Needs the Money

A local meat dealer stated yesterday that the beef combine had advanced the price of beef again, although there was no higher range of prices for cattle on the hoof. So far as could be learned local dealers have not yet advanced the retail price by reason of the shoving up of the trust prices although it may be looked for at almost any time. The cost of living is the butcher's bill. The average American family, particularly that of working men, are liberal consumers of

meat, and existing prices make it costly to give a family meat even twice a day. A man can carry home the wages of a day invested in meat in his inside pocket.

SAGINAW DAILY NEWS Thursday 29 January 1903 Page 4

The state pardon board concluded its work in this city last night and went to Midland this morning. No definite action was taken on any of the cases

While working at Pere Marquette mine No 2 yesterday, James KNIGHT was repeatedly kicked by a mule on his head, fact and other parts of his body. Several severe flesh wounds were inflicted, but no bones were broken

Frank POLLOCK, aged 10, ran away from an orphans' home in Bay City yesterday and walked to Zilwaukee, where a request for lodging caused him to be given in charge of the Saginaw police, by whom he was returned to the home

An alarm of fire took out the men this morning at 4 o'clock at 117 South Franklin street. Heavy volumes of smoke were seen coming from the premises, and it looked at first like a serious fire. It was only a chimney burning out, however

Mrs M McALLEN entertained the Up-to-Date Pedro club at her home, 312 Astor street, yesterday afternoon. The house was prettily decorated with potted plants and cut flowers. The most successful players were Mrs W CLARK, Mrs George FERNACE and Mrs Walter HENRY. A dainty luncheon was served after which a social hour was spent. Mrs J W MILLER will entertain the club next week at her home, 1517 Germania avenue

George H BECKER, one of the young men nearly asphyxiated at the home of Mrs William GRAY Tuesday night, was out today, although somewhat weakened from his experience. His roommate, Clarence J J BROOKINS was arrested yesterday afternoon on the charge of intoxication. He paid a \$3 fine this morning

Mahala Jane FERRIS was adjudged insane by Probate Judge BRUCKER this morning and she will be sent to the asylum

Gotlieib STAHL and Ricks SCHULTZ were arrested last evening as disorderly persons. It cost them \$3 each this morning

The first annual meeting of the guild of St John' Episcopal church will be held at the parish house next Monday evening

D W KINNEY stepped on a loose plank at the sewer excavation at the corner of Michigan avenue and Hancock street yesterday and fell and dislocated his shoulder

John KUNDINGER was arrested last evening on complaint of his wife on the charge of assault and battery. She withdrew the complaint this morning and he paid the costs

A Democratic caucus will be held in the Twelfth ward at 224 North Hamilton street, Monday next from 2 to 8 pm for the purpose of nominating an alderman to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Ald NOIL.

Deputy Sheriffs STAFFORD and WILKINSON brought Mary SWIDERSKI, an insane Polish woman from Carrollton yesterday. She was adjudged insane by Probate Judge BRUCKER this morning and will be sent to the Eastern Michigan Asylum

John BARTON, of Buffalo, and Miss Eliza BASKINS, daughter of Mr and Mrs Thomas BASKINS, of this city, will be united in marriage at the home of the bride's brother, Captain Z BASKINS, 1102 Court street, at 8 o'clock this evening. The nuptial know will be tied by Rev Mr DANSKIN. The happy couple will leave on the night train for

Buffalo, where they will make their future

Dr John L GALLIVER, died at the home of his father, Henry GALLIVER, 150 South Bates street, at 4:35 o'clock yesterday morning of rupture of one of the large intestines, aged 37 years. Deceased was a resident of Toledo, O, where he was engaged in the practice of medicine. He came to Saginaw some time ago to take care of his father, who is very sick at his home. He leaves a wife, two children, a father and mother, five brothers and two sisters. His wife arrived from Toledo last night. Services were held over the remains by Dr W W WASHBURN at the residence at 4 o'clock this afternoon. The remains will be taken to Mayville for interment

SAGINAW GLOBE Friday 22 September 1893 Page 3

The Tittabawassee Boom Co was shut down on account of the low water

There was a regular meeting of the board of health this afternoon but no business of importance was transacted

Frank STARKWEATHER's mare Maud P won a running race at Alma yesterday afternoon easily beating three other horses in 1:52

The ladies of Immanuel Presbyterian church will give a social this evening at the residence of R L JONES on Hanchett street

A warrant was issued this morning by Justice BULGER for the arrest of a man by the name of MEYERS, for violating the fish law

Mary SWEDESKI was adjudged insane by Judge BRUCKER yesterday and will be sent to the Eastern Michigan asylum as a county charge

Mable DAY and Lou BARNES were fined \$15 or 80 days for keeping a bawdy house

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Saturday 3 December 1892 Page 6

During November 28 building permits were issued from the office of the city enginer aggregating \$13,000 in value

The remains of Mrs HAIBLE will be taken to Sebewaing, her former home, at 8:10 o'clock this morning for interment

Evangelist Winfield Scott SLY, of Lansing, will begin a series of special services in the Washington avenue Presbyterian church on Monday evening

The beautiful tenor aria "Be Thou Faithful Unto Death" from Mendelssohn's St Paul, will be rendered by Atherton FURLONG at the morning service at St Paul's church on Sunday

A very interesting lecture was delivered at the Epworth ME church on Wednesday evening by Rev George S HICKEY of Lansing on the subject being "Picturesque Palestine, or a saddle tour through the Holy Land."

The Detroit News says; "Chester H HILL, of Saginaw, sues the Lake Shore for \$10,000 damages for injuries received in the tunnel collision at Toledo." Mr HILL who it was announced had brought suit at Toledo, is not a resident of Saginaw

Chicago Herald: "Tommy RYAN yesterday posted \$100 for Billy LAVIGNE, of Saginaw Mich, to bring on a match with Eddie MYER, brother of the Streater cyclone. The fight is to be for \$1,000 a side and a purse, the men to weigh in at 120 pounds each."

John McKIAN, of Saginaw, is making preparations for taking the cedar off from quite a large tract of land near Akron, Tuscola county. The timber will be cut into fence posts, paving blocks, telegraph and electric light poles, and will be shipped from Akron

Mrs Anna SUMILSKA, aged 35 years, died on Thursday night of inflammation of the lungs at the family residence, 1010 Hess street. The deceased was the daughter of Vincent BIELAK and leaves a husband and 2 weeks old daughter. The funeral will be held at 9:30 this morning from the Polish church

Captain E S PEASE was advised yesterday that the committee of arrangements are desirous that the annual encampment of the Michigan department, GAR at Benton Harbor shall be held between the 7th and 9th of March next. This date will undoubtedly be satisfactory to the committee having the matter in charge of which Captain PEASE is a member

J T HURST, of Wyandotte, was in the city yesterday

Charles F SHAW, of New Bedford, Mass, is visiting his Saginaw friends

Miss Janette MALCOLM is home from Mason where she has been visiting for some time

J T GORICH and son, of The Dailes, Oregon, are in the city, guests at the Everett House

Miss Emma SILVER, the state secretary of the YWCA, is the guest of Dr J W FREEMAN

Mrs Adeline KILBOURNN, of Bear Lake, is visiting her sister, Mrs RICHARDS, on South Bond Street

Miss Elizabeth WILSON, the international secretary of the YWCA, is being entertained by Dr H V BROOKE.

SAGINAW GLOBE Wednesday 20 September 1893 Page 3 SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Sunday 27 May 1888 Page 6

ENR WHEELER left for Chicago

M V BINGHAM returns to Duluth this week

Frank A FETAN--- has returned from Washington

William E HILL, of Kalamazoo, was in the city yesterday on business

Leonard NERRETER is entertaining his friend William SCHOELIKOPF of Cleveland

Rev F VOLZ has returned from Buffalo, where he attended the wedding of a relative

Miss Mamie CHAPOTON, of Detroit, who has been the guest of Miss Maude ROSS, will return home this week

Mrs W S HOLLINGSWORTH, of Pieton, Ont, has returned home after a six weeks's visit with her sister. Mrs John RIORDAN

Mrs E O EASTMAN will leave tomorrow for Cleveland, where she will be the guest of Mrs Fred HEMPY, of Cass avenue

Miss DONNELLY, of Port Arthur, Ont, is visiting her brother J P DONNELLY. She was the guest one evening last week of the Genesee Lawn Tennis Club

The funeral of Mrs Mary CALLAM will occur from the residence, 900 State street, Penoyer Farm, this afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev Dr J T OXTOBY officiating. The remains will be interred in Forest Lawn Cemetery

The funeral of Mrs John VESLOCK occurs this morning at 8:30 o'clock from the residence, 114 South Thirteenth street, and at 9 o'clock from the Polish Catholic Church The funeral of John FLOOD will occur tomorrow morning at 8 o'clock from the residence of M McKLAN, 910 Hoyt street, and service will be held at St Mary's Church at 8:30 o'clock

OFF COMES THE CHIP

John McKNIGHT came to Bridgeport May 24 after 9 pm and wanted to bet \$100 that I couldn't shoe a horse in six minutes. I did not have the money with me and wanted to put two horses against money, and he refused to do it. He wanted the cash. Being after hours it was impossible to secure it. I now have the cash and will bet from \$100 to \$500 with John McKNIGHT or any of his friends that I can shoe a horse four shoes in less than six minutes, or will bet my farm of 80 acres worth \$3,000 against \$1,000. Now, Mr McKNIGHT, if you mean business say so; you will find me at my shop at Bridgeport every day in the week. We will arrange with Chauncey WISNER. FRED SERVER

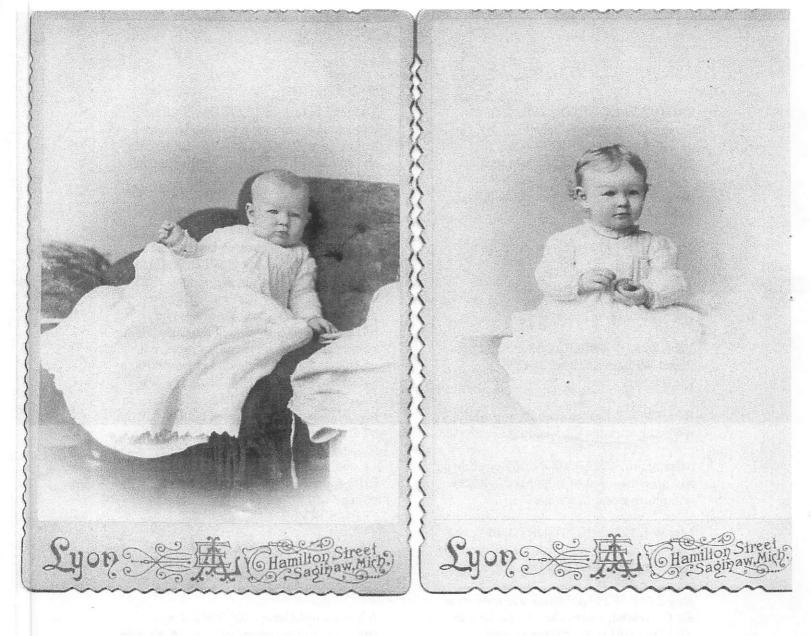
THE COURTS

Justice SIMONEAU

A boy named Henry KOEPPLER was convicted of the larceny of a watch, a knife and \$8 in money from Andrew BAUMLER. The watch having been recovered by the owner and the boy's father paying him \$8. Hon John BARTER let the lad off on suspended sentence

POLICE COURT

A number of vagrants, several of whom are supposed to have been connected with the gang that held full sway at Flint a few days ago, were arrested and convicted yesterday. They were Thomas CULLEN, Patrick McKENNA, Joseph O'CONNOR, Joseph HEREMAN, and DOWER and O'BRIEN, who were sentenced on Friday. They were given the usual sentence



DO YOU KNOW THIS CHILD?

These pictures were sent to the Society from Kirkland, Washington. The sender has tried to find the family, but to date has been unsuccessful.

Picture #1 says "Saginaw, Sept, '91 Irene BLISS at 4 months old"

Picture #2 says "Irene BLISS, at one year old, Saginaw, May, '92

I will hold these pictures for a while, and if there is no response, I will either turn them over to the Library or the Historical Society.

60

Darlene Hudson

Corresponding Secretary

LITTLE NOTES



I AM YOUR FLAG

I was born on June 14, 1777,
I am the refuge of the World's oppressed people
I am the silent sentinel of Freedom.
I am the emblem of the greatest sovereign nation on earth.
I am the inspiration for which American Patriots
Gave their lives and fortunes.
I have led your sons into battle from Valley Forge.

I have led your sons into battle from Valley Forge to the bloody ridges of Korea.

I walk in silence with each of your **Honored Dead**, to their final Resting place beneath the silent **White Crosses**, row upon row. I have flown through **Peace** and **War**, Strife, and **Prosperity**,

And amidst it all I have been respected.

My Red Stripes-symbolize the blood spilled

In defense of this glorious nation.

My Blue Field-is indicative of God's heaven under which I fly.

My Stars-clustered together
Unify the States as one, for God and Country.

"Old Glory" is my nickname, and proudly I wave on High.

Honor me, respect me,
Defend me with your lives and your fortunes.

Never let my enemies tear me down from my lofty position, lest I never return.

Keep alight the fires of patriotism,
Strive earnestly for the spirit of your Republic.

Worship Eternal God and keep His commandments, and I shall Remain the bulwark of peace and freedom for all mankind.

I am your Flag.

(Flag Day is June 14).

Author Unknown

State Archive Nuremberg: 19th Century Emigrants from Central Franconia to North America

INTRODUCTION:

These records are based on information in the State Archive of Central Franconia (or Mittel Franken) at Nuremberg. As a Sesquicentennial gift, the city of Gunzenhausen sent this information to its sister city of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Frankenmuth Historical Assn. translated the information, compiled these charts and, when possible, added a location & reference as to where in N. America the settler arrived (set off by: []). If there are any questions regarding accuracy, researchers should request to see copies of the original records in Germany and for this reason will need the reference and the archive's address (there is a fee):

Staatsarchiv Nuernberg (State Archive of Central Franconia) Archivstrasse 17 90 408 Nuernberg Germany

A Very Short Explanation of Reference Abbreviations

(a fuller explanation can be found in the first issue of this series, Volume 29 Issue 3):

Intelligenzblatt fuer Mittelfranken (abbreviated "Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr."), Kreis-Amtsblatt fuer Mittelfranken ("Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr."), Intelligenzblatt fuer den Rezat-Kreis ("Intellig.Bl.f.d.Rezat-Kreis"), and Boten von Altdorf are official newspapers in which prospective legal emigrants published the fact that they were leaving Germany. The remainder of the reference is: the year, part (Beilage), number, column, and date of publication (the month is usually in Roman numerals).

"Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I." is the abbreviation for "Regierung von Mittel Franken Kammer des Inneren" (Chamber of the Interior for Central Franconia, located in Ansbach), a department of the provincial administration. If one wished to see copies of the papers of Mathias Abelein, one would order them from the State Archive in Nuremberg, refering to, "Reg.v.Mfr.Kdl, Abg.1932, Titulus Ia, Nr.57740/I" (the reference listed for that record). "Abgabe" (abbreviated "Abg.") refers to the year records were transfered to the State Archive in Nuremberg.

Other references indicate the administrative town near the emigrant's home (see the first issue for a fuller explanation of the various terms). If one wanted a copy of Walburga Abele's records, they would give the reference for that record: "LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe1981, Nr.676/1/4" (LRA=the office of the "Landkreis", called the "Landsratsamt", in this case the city of Eichstaett). If one wanted a copy of Joh. Jakob Ackermann's records they would give the reference for that record: "BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/441" (BA="Bezirksamt", in this case the city of Ansbach). "Herrschaftsgericht", "Gericht-& Polizeibehoerde" and "Lg.ä.O." are other terms for types of administrative towns. In the "Hometown" column, the second town listed is one of these types of administrative towns. Unless noted, it is the "Landgericht" (LG.) of the first town listed in that column.

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
	IVAIVE	SIAIOS	Adelsdorf by Markt		110125	
955	· ·	journeyman weaver		Maryland		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1851 B Nr.38 Sp.840/7.V.51
	Billmeier /Billmeyer see also Billmaier					
957	Billmeier /Billmeyer, Friedrich	day laborer		Monroe,	& wife Eva Margaretha & child Susanna Maria [see Immanuel, Frankentrost MI]	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.14 Sp.283-4/10.II.47 + BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/748 + Nr.414
700		farm maid	, ,	Frankenmuth, Michigan	25 years old; ref. Siegfried Rein research	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.25 Sp.541-2/22.III.52 + BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.414 + Nr.427/580
959	Billmeier/ Billmeyer, Susanna Maria	serving maid or farm maid	Ruegland by Ansbach	N. America	1845	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.22 Sp.487-8/11.III.47 + BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/747
960		journeyman mason	Markt Erlbach (LG.)	Terre Haute,	& wife Eva Margaretha nee Streng & children: Johann Gottlieb (age 23), Margaretha (16) & Kunigunda (3)	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.25 Sp.565-20/III.53
961	ł	single, farmer's son		N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.22 Sp.487-8/6.III.47
962		single, mason		N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1866 Bl.Nr.37 v.2.V.66/602
963	Bimersdoerfer, Johann Michael	single, journeyman tailor	Berolzheim by Heidenheim	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1857 B Nr.36 Sp.556-4/25.IV.57
964	Bina, Philipp Gottlieb	single	Fuerth city		born 4 Dec. 1853	1872: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.728/I
965		single	Feuchtwangen (LG.)			Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1858 B Nr.20 Sp.292-6/6.III.58
966	_	farmer's daughter	Mittelsteinach by Neustadt/Aisch		. —	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.17 Sp.327-8/19.II.52
967	Binder, Friedrich Ernst	single	Breitenau		l •	1912: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1968, Tit.Ia, Nr.281
968	Binder, Georg Friedrich	farmer		N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.17 Sp.327-8/19.II.52
969	l '	farmer's son			born 6 January 1840; see father: Georg Friedrich Binder	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.17 Sp.327-8/19.II.52
970	Binder, Johann Michael		Unterhessbach by Ansbach			1865: BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/234

Γ	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
		single, reservist's	Weidelbach by		born 3 Aug. 1833; father is Johann	
971	1 '	(Ausgedingers) daughter	Dinkelsbuehl	N. America	Jakob Binder	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.43 Sp.940/25.V.52
	Binder,		Missalatain ash har		born 16 July 1836; see father: Georg	
972	Katharina	1	Mittelsteinach by Neustadt/Aisch	N. America	Friedrich Binder	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.17 Sp.327-8/19.II.52
	Margaretha Binder, Ludwig	farmer's daughter	Neustauv Aisch	N. Allierica	Friedrich Billder	inteng.bi.i.viii. 1032 b 14:17 Spi327 6/13/2002
973	Karl		 Feuchtwangen (LG.)		born 21 July 1875 in Dentlein a.F.	1892: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.744/II
<u> </u>	Binder, Maria		Mittelsteinach by		born 19 April 1838; see father:	
974		farmer's daughter		N. America	Georg Friedrich Binder	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.17 Sp.327-8/19.II.52
	Binder, Ursula		Mittelsteinach by		born 20 June 1847; see father: Georg	1 · ·
975	1	farmer's daughter		N. America	Friedrich Binder	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.17 Sp.327-8/19.II.52
					born 27 March 1859 in	
976	Bing, Oskar	single, merchant	Nuremberg city		Gunzenhausen	1887: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.729/6
077	Binswanger,					
977	Sigfried		Fuerth city		born 26 Feb. 1854	1881: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.728/IV
						Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.31
978		single, serving maid or	Suddersdorf by	L		Sp.739-40/13.IV.47 + BA Ansbach,
		farm maid	Heilsbronn	N. America		Abgabe. 1930, Nr. 427/479 1847: St. Lorenz, Frankenmuth MI, Book II
979	Birk, Anna		Gunzenhausen			births
	Margaretha		(LG.) Weissenbronn by			on dis
980	Birk, Sabina Elisabetha		Heilsbronn		born 19 May 1846	1867: BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/703
	Birk, see also		TOUSDIOIN		Dom 17 May 10 to	,
981	Burk					
			Heroldsberg by			1872: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1968, Tit.la, Nr.278 + BA
982	Birkel, Friedrich	single, journeyman miller	Erlangen		born 14 Feb. 1845	Erlangen, Nr.3403
	<u> </u>		Kronheim by			Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1839 B Nr.33
983	Birkel, Josef	land owner/farmer	Gunzenhausen	N. America		Sp.607-8/18.IV.39
		single, master cobbler's				Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.68
984	1 -	daughter	Heilsbronn (LG.)	N. America		Sp.1430-1/20.VIII.53
985	Birkler, Maria				1 0 3 1 1000	1054 DA Australia Abarba 1020 No 407/652
L	Margaretha		Heilsbronn (LG.)		born 2 Nov. 1828	1854: BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/653
986	Birkmann, Anna		Nuremberg city		Kale and a factor of the same	1852: Keg. V. IVIII - K. G. 1. 1900, 111.18, Nr. 5008/ V
	D: 1				father is journeyman carpenter, Konrad Birkmann from Lauf; see	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1845 B Nr.25
987	1	single, journeyman	Lauf (LG.)	N. America	sister Gertraud Marg. Birkmann	Sp.545-6/18.III.45
<u></u>	Birkmann,	carpenter	Laui (LU.)	iv. America	Sister Octuaud Waig. Dirkinailli	op.5 to orientation
988	Christoph				Woehrder Gaerten (Woerder garden	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.93
788		single, gardener	Nuremberg city	N. America	in Nuremberg)	Sp.1859-60/13.XI.52
L			[I		

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
989	Birkmann,	single, journeyman	•		father is Konrad Birkmann from	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1845 B Nr.25
707			Lauf (LG.)	N. America	Lauf; see brother Bernhard Birkmann	
	Birkmann,		Oberasbach by	_		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1846 B Nr.36
990		single, journeyman baker	Nuremberg	N. America		Sp.805-6/29.IV.46
	Birkmann,					
1 //*	Johann Georg Michael		 Veilhof		born 7 March 1866	1881: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.749/I
	Birkner, Barbara		Bruck by Erlangen	N. America	DOIN / Watch 1800	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.23 Sp.461-2/15.III.54
	Birkner, Carl	Suigic	Didek by Litangen	IV. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1858 B Nr.29 Sp.445-11/7.IV.58
		single, waiter or bartender	Bruck by Erlangen	N. America		+ BA Erlangen, Nr.3428
		3 ,	Mailach by			
994	, ,	farmer	Neustadt/Aisch		& family	1836:Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1900, Nr.5007/I
995	Birkner, Johann	,				
995		single	Bruck by Erlangen	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.11 Sp.231-2/4.II.53
996	Birkner,	1	T 1		20.16 1056 : 27	1000 D MG V 41 1000 TH Is No 707
			Erlangen city		born 29 May 1856 in Nuremberg	1882:Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.727
997	, ,	single, journeyman lathe operator	Ansbach city	New York NY		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.26 Sp.529/28.III.54
	Jonathi Kari	1 -	Bettwar by	INCW FOR INT		103/1.Di.I.viii. 1034 B 14120 Sp.323/201210.
998	Birner, Georg		, ,	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.33 Sp.747/21.IV.53
999		single, serving maid or	Nordstetten by		28 years old; & child Johann	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.27
999		farm maid	Wassertruedingen	N. America	Leonhard born 5 January 1852	Sp.596-7/27.III.52
	Bischof, Anna					
1000	Margaretha Wilhelmine		Nuremberg city			1852:Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1900, Nr. 5008/V
1001	Bischof, Georg		Nuremberg city		born 11 Sept. 1861	1880:Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1930, Nr. 3006/V
1001	Bischol, Georg		ratiemberg city		& wife Anna Apollonia & children:	1000.10g.v
1002	Bischoff, Carl		Linden by Markt		Anna Margaretha (age 10), Catharina	
1002		1		New York NY		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.31 Sp.707/10.IV.52
	Bischoff, Georg	-	Kriegenbrunn by			Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.13/7.II.54 + BA
1003		. •	_	N. America	born 19 May 1820	Erlangen Nr.3180
1004	Bischoff, Johann		Dettenheim by			
1004	l .	servant	Windsheim	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1848 B Nr.15 Sp.331-2/13.II.48
1005	1	single, journeyman lathe operator	Nuremberg city	Vienna, Austria		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.29 Sp.593-4/3.IV.54
	Bischoff,	operator	rancinoeig city	v icilia, Austria		14.27 bp.373-4/3.14.34
1006	1	brewer's assistant	Noerdlingen	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1856 B Nr.21 Sp.355-5/12.III.56
	J	L			L	

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
1007	Bischoff, Leonhard Friedrich Wilhelm		Nuremberg city		born 1835	1852:Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1900, Nr.5008/V
1008	Bischoffsheimer	single, journeyman glazier				Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.42 Sp.933/18.V.53
1009	Bittel, Anton		Velden by Herrieden	N. America	l .	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.11/1.II.54
1010	Bitter, Margaretha		Bibart	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	nee Bausewein & 10 year old daughter Margaretha Bitter	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1850 B Nr.21 Sp.417/1.III.50 1854: LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe 1981, Nr.676/2/13
1011	Bittl, Anton		Wintershof by Eichstaett		born 31 Nov. 1826	+ 15
1012		single	Goeggelsbuch by Hilpoltstein		born 21 Sept. 1825	1854: BA Hilpoltstein, Abgabe 1927, Nr. 224/14
1013	Blaner, Kunigunda Barbara	farm maid	Burgberheim by Windsheim	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1846 B Nr.52 Sp.1095-6/26.VI.46
1014	Blank, Georg Michael	single, baker's mate or assistant	Leutershausen (LG.)		born 20 Sept. 1870	1888:Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.1.1932, Tit.la, Nr.743 + BA Ansbach, Abgabe1950, Nr.87/37
1015	Blank, Georg Michael	single, servant	Strueth by Ansbach	N. America	28 years old	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.30 Sp.676/9.IV.53 + BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/25
1016	Blank, Georg Michael	single, smallholder's son	Thann by Herrieden		& son and daughter	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.18 Sp.363-4/27.II.52 Krs. A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1855 B Nr.25 Sp.411-4/28.III.55
1017 1018	Blank, Johann Blank, Johann	smallholder (13-1/2 acres) smallholder (13-1/2 acres)		N. America N. America	& wife Eva Margaretha & 1 boy & 2 girls	
1019	Blank, Johann Michael		Ansbach city	Vienna, Austria	born 1823	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1858 B Nr.67 Sp.881-2/4.VIII.58
1020	Blank, Margaretha	single	Burk by Dinkelsbuehl		& child	1854:Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.25
1021	Blank, Margaretha			N. America	husband is Johann Blank	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1855 B Nr.25 Sp.411-4/28.III.55
1022	Blank, Margaretha	maid, master cobbler's daughter	Zerzabelshof by Nuremberg	N. America	father is Christian Blank; in service in Nuremberg	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1864 B Nr.46 Sp.491-6/14.V.64
1023	Blank, Margaretha Barbara		, ,	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1845 B Nr.58 Sp.1180/15.VII.45
1024	Blank, Maria Anna Walburga	single	Aurach by Herrieden	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.19 Sp.357-58/3.III.54

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
400-	Blankenbuehler,			U.S.A.		
	Georg Adam		Markt Lonnerstadt	(Oregon)?	born 10 May 1827	[no reference given]
1 1	Blasseneck,					
1 220	Katharina		Rosstall by			
1 1	_	single, butcher's daughter		N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1846 B Nr.13 Sp.259-60/2.II.46
	Bleicher, Johann		Wassertruedingen	. .	see stepfather Johann Friedrich	- W DI 63-66 1061 D 33 04-6 1600 # 4 77 61
l l	l i	single	(LG.)	America	Schaller	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1851 B Nr.84 Sp.1688/14.X.51
	Bleicher, Johann		Oberhinterhof by		WTC 11 H.C. 11 41 12	W A DI CAGO 1054 D N. 40 C 000 4/0 W 54
1		single, small farmer's son		N. America	"Koebler" farmed less than 13 acres	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.40 Sp.803-4/2.V.54
	Bleicher, Maria Margaretha	day laborer's widow	Wassertruedingen	N. America	and developed Debette Hungalowsian	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.36 Sp.823/27.IV.53 + BA Dinkelsbuehl, Nr.1067/III/7
1	_	day laborer's widow	(LG.)	N. America	see daughter Babette Huegelmeier	+ BA Dinkelsbueni, Nr. 100 //111//
	Bleicher, Sabina Margaretha		Buchmuehle by		 born 11 January 1829; & son Johann	
	•		l •	N. America	Georg Bleicher	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1858 B Nr.16 Sp.232-11/20.II.58
	Bleisteiner,	Siligic	Dorfguetingen by	N. America	& wife Maria Kath. nee Meyer & 3	KIS.A.BI.I.WIII. 1656 B 141.10 Sp.252-11/20.11.56
	Johann Friedrich		Feuchtwangen	N. America	children	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.42 Sp.925-6/18.V.52
	The state of the s	single, shepherd's	r cuciit wangen	14. America	oma on	Total Total Title Titl
			Aicha by Hersbruck	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1855 B Nr.14 Sp.236-9/17.II.55
1	Blendinger,	<u> </u>				
1 4000	•	single, servant	Haidling by Lauf	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1860 B Nr.46 Sp.660-6/30.V.60
	Blendinger,		Kirchensittenbach			
		single		N. America	& child	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1858 B Nr.52 Sp.732-7/18.VI.58
			Grossweingarten by			-
1035	Bletz, Walburga	single		N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.45 Sp.1007/1.VI.53
				NY &		
1036		single, confectioner's	Schopfloch by	Baltimore,		
1000	Bloch, Babette	daughter	Dinkelsbuehl	Maryland	born 12 April 1846	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1864 B Nr.41 Sp.429-7/27.IV.64
1005			Schopfloch by		see also family members: Mina,	
1037	Block, Ester		Dinkelsbuehl		Lazarus Block, Moses Veis family	1853: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.24 + 740/I
					born 16 July 1860; see also family	
1038		i I	Schopfloch by		members: Moses Veis family, Mina,	
	Block, Lazarus	single	Dinkelsbuehl		Ester	1874: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.24 + 740/I
1039			Schopfloch by		see also family members: Ester,	
	Block, Mina		Dinkelsbuehl		Lazarus Block, Moses Veis family	1858: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.24 + 740/I
1 4040	Bloedel, Christ.		Rosstall by			
1040		single, journeyman cobbler		N. America		Krs.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.14/10.II.54
1041			Moegeldorf by			Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1859 B Nr.79
1041	Bloedel, Conrad	smith	_	Vienna, Austria		Sp.1023-8/10.IX.59
1042			Wasserzell by			1007 1 7 4 7 1 1 1001 31 050 25
1042	Blon, Theodor	mechanic	Eichstaett			1867: LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe 1981, Nr. 676/2/25

···-	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
	Bluemlein,		-			
10-10	Christian Karl Berhard		Schwabach city		born 17 Sept.1857	1873: Reg.v.Mfr. K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.741
1044	Katharina		ľ	N. America	& child	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1845 B Nr.13 Sp.299-300/10.II.45
1045	1	single	Sommersdorf by Herrieden	N. America	mother: master cabinetmaker's widow Maria Garbing	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1851 B Nr.42 Sp.927/21.V.51
1046	Bluemlein, Eva Margaretha	single		N. America	born 30 May 1823	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1856 B Nr.45 Sp.761-16/4.VI.56
1047	Bluemlein, Georg Balthasar	single, servant	Schellert by Neustadt/Aisch	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1858 B Nr.12 Sp.170-3/6.II.58
1048		small holder (13-1/2 acres)	Heilsbronn	[Frankentrost, Michigan]	born 9 Feb. 1810; & wife Kath. Barb. nee Woerrlein (9 May 1812) & son [Johann, see Immanuel, Frankentrost MI]	Intellig. Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.20 Sp.433-4/4.III.47 + BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/475
1049	Bluemlein, Marg.	day laborer's widow	Grosshabersdorf by Cadolzburg	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.15 Sp.313-4/15.II.47
1050	Blumann, Margaretha	master cabinetmaker's widow	Neunhof by Lauf	N. America	& family	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1857 B Nr.51 Sp.747-4/15.VI.57
1051	1	Israeli, merchant	Berolzheim by Heidenheim	America	& wife & 6 sons & 1 daughter	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1848 B Nr.2 Sp.35-6/31.XII.47
1052	Blumenstein, Babetta	single	Gunzenhausen (LG.)	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.26 Sp.561-2/19.III.52
1053	Blumenstein, David	single	Gunzenhausen (LG.)	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.22 Sp.437-8/8.III.54
1054	Blumenstein, Eugen		Gunzenhausen (LG.)		born 8 March 1869	1885: Reg.v.Mfr. K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.746
1055	Blumenstein, Fanny	single	Gunzenhausen (LG.)			1862: Reg.v.Mfr. K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.27
1056	Blumenstock, Friedrich Leonhard		Schnelldorf by Feuchtwangen		born 3 Nov. 1874	1893:Reg.v.Mfr. K.d.I., Abgabe1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.744/III
1057	Blumenthal, Hanna	single	Altenmuhr by Gunzenhausen	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1839 B Nr.33 Sp.607-8/18.IV.39
1058	Blumenthal, Jacob		Altenmuhr by Gunzenhausen			1859: Reg.v.Mfr. K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.27
1059	Blumhoefer, Georg Michael	single ?	Kornhoefstadt by Scheinfeld		born 8 Dec. 1883; see also Nikolaus, Johann Georg Blumhoefer	1900:Reg.v.Mfr. K.d.1.1932, Tit.la, Nr.751 + Nr.304

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON		REFERENCE
					born 11 June 1870; see also	1000 D NC W 11 1000 TV 1 N 751
1 1000	Blumhoefer,		Kornhoefstadt by		Nikolaus, Georg Michael	1888:Reg.v.Mfr. K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.751 +
	_		Scheinfeld		Blumhoefer	Nr.304
1061	Blumhoefer,		Kornhoefstadt by		born 20 Aug.1879; see also Johann	1892:Reg.v.Mfr. K.d.I.1932, Tit.la, Nr.751 +
1061		single ?	Scheinfeld		Georg, Georg Michael Blumhoefer	Nr.304
1062	Bochart, Johann		Thalmannfeld by			
1002	Georg		Greding		born 28 Dec. 1820	1854: BA Weissenburg, Abgabe1940, Nr.109
1063	Bock, Friedrich	weaver	Beilngries (LG.)		& wife Maria	1865:Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.687
1064	Bock, Georg		Weiherschniedbach			Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.23
1004	Michael	single, farmer's son	by Herrieden	N. America		Sp.499-500/15.III.52
			L			Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1850 B Nr.56 Sp.1107/8.VII.50
1065			Diepersdorf by			+ 8July1850 Boten von
	1 '	journeyman cobbler	1	North America		Altdorf/Reichswaldbl.1941Nr.9
1066	Bock, Johann		Voggendorf by	ļ., .		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.22
1000		single	Herrieden	N. America		Sp.439-40/13.III.54
	Bock,		** 1			
	Margaretha		Hohenstein by	N. A		T
		single	Hersbruck	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1839 B Nr.40 Sp.751-2/11.V.39
1068	Bock, see also					
1000	Boeck				Control Annual City III Control Annual	
	D. 1 1 C		A 141!111		& wife Anna Sibylla & daughter Anna Maria Kunigunda & 7 other	
1069	Bodendoerfer,		Altselingsbach by Markt Erlbach	N. America	children; to "Staat Wickanta"	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1850 B Nr.37 Sp.739/28.IV.50
	Andreas Bodendoerfer,	larmer	Marki Eridach	N. America	children, to Staat wickanta	Intering. Bi.i.wiii. 1630 B 141.57 Sp.759/26.14.50
1	1.					1865:Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I. Abgabe1932, Tit.Ia,
1070	Anna Margaretha	single	 Hechelbach		25 years old	Nr.701 + BA Uffenheim, Nr.2696
	Bodendoerfer,	<i>-</i>	Hohenroth by Markt	-	25 years old	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1849 B Nr.35
1071	,			N. America		Sp.743-4/23.IV.49
	Bodendoerfer.		Linden by Markt	. Amorica		op. 75 masi 7772
1072		 single, journeyman cobbler	-	New York NY		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.31 Sp.707/10.IV.52
	Bodendoerfer,	Single, Journeyman coolier	D. 10d011	THE POLICE OF THE PROPERTY OF		The state of the s
1073	Johann		Mettalaurach by			
10/3				N. America	& family	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.22 Sp.487-8/8.III.47
<u> </u>	Bodendoerfer,		Hohenroth by Markt			The state of the s
1074				New York NY		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.31 Sp.705/10.IV.53
			Hohenroth by Markt			
1075				N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1860 B Nr.15 Sp.213-7/18.II.60
	Boeck, Anna		Eschenbach by			Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1849 B Nr.34
1076	1 '	1	•	N. America		Sp.719-20/24.IV.49
					<u> </u>	

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
	Boeck, Georg	0211100	Eschenbach by			DI 62.66 1054 D.M. 22.6- 462.4/15 III 54
1077	August	single	Heilsbronn	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.23 Sp.463-4/15.III.54
	Boeck, Maria		Eschenbach by			7 . W. DI CAGO, 1952 D No. 16 Sp. 242 4/10 II 53
		single, baker's daughter		N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.16 Sp.343-4/19.II.53
10-0	Boeckler, Anna		Veitsbronn by			Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.60 Sp.1190/14.VII.54
1079	Barbara	school teacher's daughter		N. America		Krs.A.Bi.I.Wiff. 1654 B Ni.00 Sp.1170/14. V11.54
1000	Boeckler, Anna		Deffersdorf by		lease at D. I. Barattan	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.14/8.II.54
		single, farmer's daughter	Feuchtwangen	N. America	& Margaretha Barbara Boeckler	KIS.A.BI.I.WIII. 1654 B WI.14/6.II.54
	Boeckler,					
1 1001	Friderike		Weidelbach by			1852:Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1900, Nr.4985/IV
ŀ	1	single	Dinkelsbuehl		9 with Maria Contraved non Viver Re 2	
1 4000	Boeckler, Georg		Windsbach by		& wife Maria Gertraud nee Kurz & 3 children	1837: BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.421
1082	1	master weaver	Heilsbronn		cinaren	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.28
1083	Boeckler,		Eschenbach by	N. A		Sp.619-20/3.IV.52
1003	1	single, servant	Heilsbronn	N. America		Sp.017-20/3.11.32
1084	Boeckler,		Burgoberbach by	NI Amorico		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1861 Bl.12 v.2.II.61/121
1004	-	single, farmer's daughter	Herrieden	N. America		
	Boeckler,					
1085	Regina		Waidalhaah bu			
1005	Philippine		Weidelbach by Dinkelsbuehl			1852:Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1900, Nr.4985/IV
		single	Burgoberbach by			
1086	Boeckler,		Herrieden			1837:Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1900, Nr.4997/II
1000	Willibald		Walddachsbach by		age 16; see family: Johann Michael	
1087	2 1 1 1	C	Windsheim	N. America	Boegel	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr.1852 B Nr.33 Sp.752/17.IV.52
1007		farmer's son	Walddachsbach by	N. America	age 18; see family: Johann Michael	
1088	Boegel, Johann	farmer's son	Windsheim	N. America	Boegel	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr.1852 B Nr.33 Sp.752/17.IV.52
1000	Andreas	Tarrier 5 Son	Wildstonn	11.11.11.11.11	& wife Anna Marg. & Kath. Barb.	
ļ					(age 13), J. Leonhard (11), Ursula	
1089	Boegel, Johann	Ì	Walddachsbach by		Barb./J. Georg=twins (9), see J.	
		farmer	Windsheim	N. America	Andr., Johann	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr.1852 B Nr.33 Sp.752/17.IV.52
	Boegel, Johann	Tarmer	Muenchsteinach by		,	
1090	Valentin	journeyman smith	Neustadt/Aisch	N. America	already in N. America several years	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.4/12.I.54
	Boegelein, Anna		Weinberg by		born 19 Nov. 1846; see father:	
1091	Maria	butcher's daughter	Feuchtwangen	N. America	Joseph Boegelein	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr.1855 B Nr.57 Sp.933-8/11.VII.55
	Boegelein,	outside a analysis	Weinberg by		born 10 March 1838; see father:	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1855 B Nr.57
1092	Crescentia	butcher's daughter	Feuchtwangen	N. America	Joseph Boegelein	Sp.933-8/11.VII.55
			+		& wife Marianne nee Kaiser; see	
1093	Boegelein,		Weinberg by		children: Anna Maria, Crescentia,	
1093	Joseph	butcher	Feuchtwangen	N. America	Maria Viktoria Boegelein	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr.1855 B Nr.57 Sp.933-8/11.VII.55

.

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
	Boegelein,		Weinberg by		born 5 Feb. 1840; see father: Joseph	77 - 1 D. C. (C. 1055 D. N. 57 C., 022 9/11 MILES
1094				N. America	Boegelein	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr.1855 B Nr.57 Sp.933-8/11.VII.55
1005		O 1	Obermaessing by			V . W. DI CAG. 1046 DAI- 20 C- 692/0 IV 46
1095	Boegl, Barbara		D01B. 105	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1846 B Nr.30 Sp.682/9.IV.46
1006			Wittelshofen by	_		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1844 B Nr.64
1096	Boeheim, David					Sp.1315-6/1.VIII.44
	Boehm, Anna		Neidhardswinden by		born 29 Nov. 1829; & son Georg	1865: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.l.1932, Tit.la, Nr.696 + BA
1097	Barbara	single	Neustadt/Aisch			Neustadt/Aisch, Nr.758/68
	Boehm, Anna		Trommentsheim by		born 20 January 1827 & son Paul	
	Margaretha		Ellingen		born 21 Feb. 1850	1855: BA Weissenburg, Abgabe1940, Nr.305
	Boehm, Anna					
1099	Margaretha	single	Windsheim (LG.)		born 17 Dec. 1829	1853: BA Uffenheim, Nr.2302
1100	Boehm, Anna		Neidhardswinden by		age 29; & 2 month old child Georg;	1000 DANK AND 1000 DANK BOOK BA
1100	Maria	single	Markt Erlbach		lived in Neustadt/Aisch	1855: BA Neustadt/Aisch, Nr.736/14
1101						Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.33
1101	Boehm, Babetta	single, wagoner's daughter	Windsheim (LG.)			Sp.745-7/18.IV.53
			-		born 21 Feb. 1864; Schillingsfuerst is	
1 1 1 7 2	Boehm,		Schillingsfuerst by			1885: BA Rothenburg, Abgabe1975, Fach 58,
	Bartholomaeus	single	Rothenburg o.d.T.		royal family had jurisdiction)	Nr.35/12
1102			Eysoelden by			1015 D. 177 101 1 1 1007 N. 244/17
1103	Boehm, Georg	single	Greding		40 years old	1846: BA Hilpoltstein, Abgabe1927, Nr.244/17
1104			Kalchreuth by			Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.29 Sp.587-8/3.IV.54
1104		resident master weaver		N. America		+ BA Erlangen, Nr.3799
1105	Boehm, Johann		Siedelbach by Markt			1055 D 1 31
1105	Peter	single, farmer's son	Erlbach		25 years old	1855: BA Neustadt/Aisch, Nr.736/16
					& wife Eva Barbara nee Schrott &	
					children J. Georg (age 12), Maria	
1106	Boehm, Johann		11	Baltimore,	Walburga (10), Marg. Barb. (4),	T . III DI CAGE 1052 D N - 10 C - 410/1 III 52
	Wolfgang	master smith		Maryland	Michael (1)	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.19 Sp.419/1.III.53
1105			Kalchreuth by			Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.47 Sp.1045/8.VI.53
1107	Boehm, Konrad		, ,	N. America	19 years old	+ BA Erlangen, Nr.3150
1400	Boehm,		Windsheim by			Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1863 B Nr.44 Sp.468-5/2.V.63 +
1108	Margaretha	single, dealer in feathers	Uffenheim	N. America		BA Uffenheim, Nr. ?
					& Maria Barb. born 4 Jan. 1831 (&	
1400					her son J. Friedr. b. 1 Aug. 1851),	T. W. DI CAG. 1050 D N. 47
1109	Boehm, Maria	very small farmer's widow			Maria Marg. (13 Nov. 1833), Anna	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.47
	Margaretha	(Soeldner)	Wassertruedingen	N. America	Barb. (19 January 1840)	Sp.1024-5/4.VI.52 + BA Dinkelsbuehl, Nr.1067/I
1110			Schoenau by		1000	1054. I D A Richstoott Aberba 1001 No 676/2/12
1110	Boehm, Mathias	journeyman hatter	Eichstaett		born 1803	1854: LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe 1981, Nr. 676/2/12

..

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
	Boehm,		Schoenau by			
1111	1 1		Eichstaett			1854: LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe 1981, Nr. 676/20/4
1112	Boehm, Wilhelm		Burgkunstadt		born 3 Sept.1851	1871: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.729/1 Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.23 Sp.461-2/15.III.54
1113		single, journeyman cabinetmaker, joiner	Uttenreuth by Erlangen	N. America		+ BA Erlangen, Nr.3193
1114	Boehmlaender, Georg Paul	single, farm servant	Neuendettelsau by Heilsbronn	[Frankenmuth, Michigan]	born 28 Aug. 1821; [see St. Lorenz, Frankenmuth, Book I, Nr.50; see St. Paul's, Frankenlust (Bay City) MI]	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.20 Sp.433-4/4.III.47 + BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/475
1115	Boehner, Friedrich	single	Erlangen city		born 9 Aug. 1886	1903: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.738/IV
1116	Boehner, Johann Theodor		Erlangen city		born 16 Sept. 1863	1880: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.727
1117		single, smallholder's daughter	(-) = ==================================	N. America	born 29 Dec. 1837	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1865 Bl.Nr.60 v.15.VII.65/843
1118	Boehrer, Georg Michael	single		N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.11/1.II.54
1119	Boehrer, Johann Jakob	single, smallholder's son		N. America	born 8 June 1829	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1860 B Nr.47 Sp.676-6/2.VI.60
1120	Boehrer, Johann Leonhard	single	Weigenheim by Uffenheim		born 13 Sept. 1831	1866: BA Uffenheim, Nr.2773
1121	1	single, smallholder's daughter	Unterschwaningen by Wassertruedingen	N. America	born 7 July 1834	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1860 B Nr.31 Sp.480-10/14.IV.60
1122	Boehrer, Margareth. Barbara	butcher's daughter	Wassertruedingen (LG.)	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.15 Sp.261/62/11.XI.1854
1123	Boehringer, Conrad	single, journeyman miller	Pfaffenhofen by Uffenheim		born 1814	1844: BA Uffenheim, Nr.2096
1124	Boehringer, Georg Michael	single, servant	Burgbernheim by Windsheim		born 23 Nov. 1827	1865: BA Uffenheim, Nr.2/47 + Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.701
1125	Boehringer,	single	Kiliansdorf by Roth	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1861 Bl.Nr.43 v.15.V.61/56
1126	Boehringer, Regina Barbara	single	Welbhausen by Uffenheim	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1849 B Nr.54 Sp.1156/27.VI.49
1127	Boell, Johann Nepomuk	unlicensed innkeeper	Eichstaett city	N. America	& wife Walburga & children: Mariana Franz., Anna Maria Walb., Joseph, Mariana Anton., Crescentia Walb.	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr.1852 B Nr.59 Sp.1262/17.VII.5

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SAGINAW GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

TIMBERTOWN LOGS	
Volume 1 Issues 1,2,3	\$ 1.75 ea.
Volume 2 Issues 1 & 2 (combined-includes index to Vol.1)	3.00 ea.
Issues 3 & 4	1.75 ea.
Volume 3 - 13 Issues 1 - 3	1.75 ea.
Indexes to thse Volumes	
Volume 13 - 19 Issue 4 (combined issue & index)	2.00 ea.
Volume 13 + 19 Issues 1,2,3	4.00 ea. 2.00 ea.
Volume 20 Issues 1,2,3,	2.00 ea.
volume 20 Issue 4 with index	4.00 ea.
volume 21 - 25 Issues 1,2,3,4	3.00 ea.
Volume 26 - 29 Issues 1,2,3,4	3.00 ea.
	5.00 ea.
OTHER PUBLICATIONS	
History of Bridgeport, Mi. Saginaw County, by T.J.Pollen	
Ca. 1912 (Reprod.1978) Contents, Preface, Index	
Soft Cover - 79 pages	\$ 5.57 ea.
history of Frankenmuth, Saginaw Count, Mi. by T.J. Pollen	
1914 (Reprod.1971) Contents, Preface, Index 52 pages	7.75 ea.
First Land Purchases of Saginaw County, Mi. By Leonard	
S. Zorn, 1987 soft cover, index, maps. 139 pages	7.00 ea.
SAGINAW COUNTY CEMETERIES	
Book 1 - Wildwood Cemetery, Chesaning Twp. 1982	8.00 ea.
Book 2 - Oakgrove Cemetery, Pine grove Cemetery	
Bridgeport Twp St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery	
Hammond Cemetery, Birch Run Twp. 1982	
Soft Cover - 105 pages	7.00 ea.
Book 3 - St.Charles Twp. 1982 Soft Cover 94 pages	6.00 ea.
Book 4 - Brant Twp., Taymouth Twp., Wheaton (Indian)	
Cemetery 1982 soft cover 87 pages	6.00 ea.
Book 5 - West Side Cemetery, Freeland - St. Johannis	
Cemetery, Frankentrost - Bethelehem Lutheran,	
Richarld Twp, 1987 soft cover 81 pages Book 6 - Buena Vista Twp., Kochville Methodist Owen	7.50 ea.
Cemetery, Bethel Lutheran Church, Frankenmuth	
Twp., St.John's Lutheran Cemetery - indexed, soft cover , 86 pages	
Soit cover, ou pages	7.50 ea.
SAGINAW COUNTY ATLAS FOR 1877, 1896, 1916	
1993 Reproduction - hard cover	\$55.00 ea/
Please add \$5.50 for shipping & handling and	+33.00 Ea/
6% sales tax.	

When purchasing other material please add \$1.25 postage for first book and \$1.25 for each additional set of four books thereafter. Michigan residents please add 6% sales tax.

6% sales tax.

Make all checks payable to The Saginaw Genealogical Society and mail to Mr. Ken Himmelein, 5448 E. Curtis, Bridgeport, Mi 48722.

SAGINAW GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC. Saginaw Public Library 505 Janes Avenue Saginaw, Michigan 48607

RETURN SERVICE REQUESTED

AMERICAN CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOC. P.O. BOX 6478 MANCHESTER, NH 03108-6478

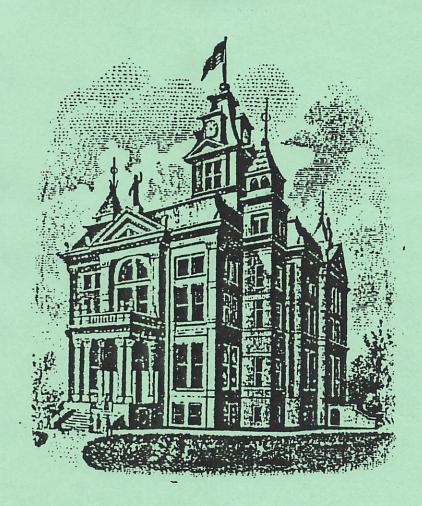


Non-Profit Org. U.S.Postage PAID Saginaw,Mich. Permit No. 304

gw LA

2002 - 2003

SAGINAW GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



SAGINAW COUNTY COURTHOUSE

CIRCA 1890

TIMBERTOWN LOG

VOLUME 31 ISSUE 3

SAGINAW GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY Founded 1971 OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS 2002 - 2003

President
Vice President
Recording Secretary
Corresponding Secretary
Treasurer
Historian

Eugene Mossner

Dorothy Annear
Darlene Hudson-Mary Felton
Phil Fetting
Peggy Lugthart

Director - Term Ending 2003 Director - Term Ending 2004 Director - Term Ending 2005

COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSONS

Publicity
Membership
Records
Newsletter
Newsletter Distribution
State Council Representative
Publications & Supplies
Library Representative
Cemeteries
Memorials
Book Committee

Diane McCartney
Ron Swarthout
Lorraine Swarthout
Nancy VanWormer
Julie & Rod Remer
William Laegler
Ken Himmelein
Anna Mae Maday
Dorothy Netzley
Peggy Lugthart-Nancy VanWormer
Nancy VanWormer

TIMBERTOWN LOG STAFF

Editor Asst. Editor Distribution

Dorothy Annear
Darlene Hudson
Dorothy Annear-Darlene Hudson

Published quarterly by the Saginaw Genealogical Society, Inc., c/o Saginaw Public Library, 505 Janes Ave., Saginaw, Mi. 48607

Materials submitted for publication should be directed to the attention of the Editor, Dorothy Annear, 7 Westbridge Ct., Saginaw, Mi. 48601.

Regular Meetings of the Society are held at 6:30pm, the seond Tuesday of each Month, Sept. thur June (except December) in the auditorium of the Saginaw Public Library, 505 Janes Ave., Saginaw Mi. 48607.

MEMBERSHIP	DUES:	Within	USA	Single	Membership	\$15.00
		Outside	USA	Family Single	Membership Membership	17.00 17.00
				Family	Membership	19.00

TIMBERTOWN LOG

Published By The Saginaw Genealogical Society

Volume 31	Issue	3	Page
		CONTENTS	
French of the	os, Benjamin Cushwa Saginaw Valley. Anna Mae Maday	y and The Early	73 - 75
Recalling The Submitted by	WWI - Saginaw Da Darlene Hudson -	ily:News	76 - 82
		rom recent Family Records	83 - 84
		r Hearld, 1916 - The Saginaw ng News, 1906	85 – 87
BOOKS IN THE E	EDDY ROOM		88 - 91
		onia to North America storical Society	92 - 101
BOOK REVIEW by	Kelly Swartz -		102
	ors for Saginaw Co Mary Felton	unty - 1908	103 - 105

The Saginaw Genealogical Society and the Editor do not assume responsibility for errors of fact or opinion which may appear in any contributor's statement.

The Saginaw Genealogical Socity is a Member of The Michigan Genealogical Council

> TIMBERTOWN LOG (ISSN 9740-5367)

is indexed in Genealogical Periodical Annual Index and in the Periodical Source Index Published by the Allen County (Indiana) Public Library.

JACQUES CAUCHOS, BENJAMIN CUSHWAY, AND THE EARLY FRENCH OF THE SAGINAW VALLEY



By Anna Mae Maday

(Excerpts From a Speech to the Saginaw Genealogical Society February 11, 2003)

THE FRENCH LEGACY

Oftentimes we think of Saginaw's history starting with the Treaty of 1819. But long before that, during the 1700's Saginaw had a transient French population. From the written and archaeological record we know that there were Native-American communities at Bay City and Saginaw's Greenpoint. At these locations, no doubt, the early French could be found living among the Native population.

During the 1740's the French gave a medal to a Saginaw Ottawa, Achouabeme, whom they called a "good Frenchman" for his help in turning over the murderers of three Frenchmen. Achouabeme was possibly still living in 1765 as we find a similarly-named person receiving gifts from a member of the Marsac family acting on behalf of the British Indian Agent Sir William Johnson of Albany.

About 1742 Augustin Amiot was appointed blacksmith for the Saginaw Ottawa. His father, Jean Baptiste Amiot was the blacksmith at Mackinac. A Frenchman named Celeron, Sieur de Blainville, spent the winter at Saginaw in 1741.

From published reports and translated documents, we know that in 1755 there were French who returned to Michilimackinac from Saginaw. And in 1759 Commandant Bellestre of Detroit waited at Saginaw for orders from Pouchot who was commander at Niagara. Bellestre had gathered the Saginaw Ottawa with the intent of helping the French and Native-American forces at Niagara. Pouchot later surrendered Fort Niagara, and Bellestre surrendered at Detroit.

Even though the French & Indian War was fought elsewhere, there was much political intrigue in the Saginaw Valley. The battle that was being fought in the Saginaw area was the one being waged by the French and British over the allegiance of the Saginaw Native community. Even after the British victory and the Treaty of Parish in 1763, the British were not happy about the French who still wintered at Saginaw. And the Saginaw native community supported Pontiac's uprising.

In 1762 Theresa Sanspeur was born at Saginaw and baptized at Mackinaw just one week before Pontiac's uprising. In 1766 Jean Baptist Brillant dit Beaulieu and his Chippewa wife, Francoise Itagisse wintered at Saginaw. Jean Baptiste was a doctor and was in the French Colonial militia. He was married at the Sault in 1752. One of their daughters was born at Saginaw and baptized later at Detroit. By the time Benjamin Cushway was appointed blacksmith to the Chippewa in the 1830's his family had already made an impact on the Saginaw Valley. It turns out that Benjamin Cushway was the great-grandson of Jean Baptiste Brillant and his Chippewa wife. And we know that there was a Jean Baptiste Cushway in the Saginaw Valley in the late 1700's. This was probably a cousin.

CUSHWAY HOME & ANCESTRY

Residents of Saginaw may already know that the home of Benjamin Cushway has been moved to Rust Park and is being preserved by the Saginaw Valley Historical Preservation Society. Members of the preservation group have added new data to the story of Benjamin Cushway's family and their role in the exploration of the Great Lakes and Mississippi River Basin.

Not only was Benjamin Cushway the descendant of an early inhabitant of the Saginaw Valley, but we have found that he was also a descendant of an early French explorer, Jacques Cauchois.

Jacques Cauchois was born in Rouen, France in 1652. He was married at Montreal in 1683. Before his marriage Jacques Cauchois was one of those who accompanied LaSalle on his voyage of exploration to the Mississippi River in 1682. On April 9, 1682 Jacques Cauchois was with LaSalle when LaSalle placed a metal plaque declaring Louisiana to be French Territory and taking possession in the name of Louis XIV. Pierre Prudhomme, the gunsmith, was to become the future brother-in-law of Jacques Cauchois started out with the group, but didn't finish the trip. He was left behind at a place which was called "Fort Prudhomme. In a book called "Chapters in Illinois History" it was reported that when LaSalle needed a surgeon, it was Jacque Cauchois who traveled downstream to intercept the rear party and tied a message to a tree. In June 1682 Henry Tonty left LaSalle's party accompanied by three Frenchmen and an Indian. One of the Frenchmen was Jacques Cauchois. Tonty was supposedly back at Michilimackinac by September 1682. And in October 1682 business was conducted in Jacques Cauchois' name in the amount of 2633 livres and 15 sous. This business transaction was in some way connected to LaSalle's endeavors.

Jacques Cauchois dit Duclos was back in Montreal by December 22, 1683 where he married Elisabeth Prudhomme. He was listed as a merchant. In 1682 when Cauchois traveled with LaSalle he was 29 years of age. Jean Baptiste, one of the sons of Jacque Cauchois, was born in 1700 and married in 1725. Jette's Dictionary says that in 1726, a year after marriage, Jean Baptiste was hired to go to the west. He was buried in Detroit in 1736.

OUESTIONS



Do we know the names of the Frenchmen murdered by the Saginaw Ottawa and where did these murders take place? Do we know the names of those persons who left Saginaw and went back to Michilimackinac in the 1750's? Perhaps there are discoveries yet to be made about Saginaw's history, and research to be done about the Cauchois (Cushway) family history in the Great Lakes and Saginaw. Someday, hopefully, we will find out more about these early French people who called Saginaw their winter home. It may mean that someone will have to search the Montreal merchant records, or the notary records of Montreal, Quebec City and Three Rivers.

MORE INFORMATION

More information about the early French explorers can be found on the internet and in book resources. Try these resources:

At the web site for the National Archives of Canada ArchiviaNet search the Colonial Archives (http://www.archives.ca)

Early Canadiana On Line, The Champlain Society Digital Collection and Heritage Quest On Line are three other sources of French colonial information. The Library of Michigan subscribes to Heritage Quest On Line.

Saginaw Daily News Nov. 8, 1983



HORROR REMAINS FOR EIGHT "OLD LIONS"

James A. Allardyce was a member of Co.D, 338th Infantry, 85th Division, during World War I.

"I started a Camp Custer (Fort Custer, Battle Creek recently demobilized as a military installation and now a Job Corps Training Center) and I was mustered out at Camp Custer," he said. "We got it ready for everyone else and about the time it was liveable, we were shipped out," he explained, ruefully voicing an age-old story of solidiers.

As a doughboy He remembers that his outfit left the United States July 13, 1918. "There were 13 boats in the convoy and it took us 13 days to cross," he said. One man had jumped overboard during the crossing. Recently Allardyce met a new neighbor and discovered the neighbor was on that convoy crossing the Atlantic. The man who jumped overboard had been standing next to his new neighbor Allardyce said.

Describing training Allardyce says, "We drilled with imitation rifles. Then finally we had British guns because our factories were not turning out enough weapons yets".

Discussing modes, of transportation at the front 50 years ago, he said, "We traveled by box car and the sign on the side said, "Capacity 40 men or 8 horses", By the smell you knew the box car had been used inerchangeably for both".

Allardyce had come to this country from Scotland with his parents in 1907 when he was 11 years old. He had brothers who fought in Work War I and has a son who is a veteran of World War II. He is a retired General Motors Worker and lives with his wife at 730 Simoneau.

Retired GM employe



William A. Krause

GUERRILLA RAIDS TO TRENCHES

William A. Krause, a winner of the Distinguished Service Cross, enlisted in the National Guard on his birthday in 1916.

"I was single and thought I might as well join with my friends. You know, join the Army, see the world... and all I ever wanted to see after I got there was home."

His outfit was sent to Grayling and from there went to the Mexican Border to stand guard against guerilla raids on the United Stztes.

Krause said many men were held in New Jersey for about a month before going overseas in World War I because of their German descent. Finally he said they let him go because his parents were dead. "Besides I was a first aid man and wouldn't be shooting anyhow."

He recalls the duties of a medical corpman. "We checked the wounded to determine type of wound and looked for broken bones. We could give hypodermics if necessary. We carried splints but we couldn't set broken bones. First aid stations were right behind the firing line in the field. The men had to walk there if they could. He said he was trained by "a Dr.Passmore here in Saginaw while we were still a national guard outfit."

Krause won't talk much about the action for which he received the DSC - he helped 120 wounded men, pulling them out of no-man's land one at a time.

He commented on food - not very good., on living conditions - "mud up to your knees" on friends - "the best ones you have are those beside you and in front of you".

He said as most do, "night was the worst." The Germans sent up flares. Anybody whol tells you he is not afraid is telling you the biggest lie he ever told.

Krause came from Poland to the United States in 1914 when he was twenty years old. He and Mrs. Karuse live at 2123 Benjamin, have four children and eight grandchildren.



Tailer Retired in 1961



Earl E. Bartlett as infantryman

BARRAGES CAME IN GIANT STEPS

Earl. E. Bartlett spent three years in Co.K, 125th Infantry, 32nd Division. He joined the Army, he said, because he was not working at the time and thought "a little excitement would be a good thing". Of course, I didn't realize just how exciting it would get."

There was not much "going over the top" for Bartlett since his outfit was a part of a holding operation in the trenches of Alsace.

That was bad enough he said, recalling giant steps of of rolling barrages approaching the trenches from "Big Berthas" miles behind the German lines.

Men in World War I had little contact with civilians, he said since war was so organized - "the rules said civilians had to be cleared out before the fighting began. Everyone knew where the battlefield was and once cleared out, civilians stayed out".

Bartlett remembers the cmonotony of most of army life - whether at the front or occuping territory.

"We were often broke. We couldn't go on furlough and we used to do a lot of gambling. We'd bet on anything. That is about allwe had for recreation".

Asked about the reasons for wearing leggings with World War I uniforms, he says, "The uniforms weren't very comfortabe. I don't know why the leggings... the canvas ones were for every day wear, while the wrapped ones were for dress and were considered a lot spicier'.

Mr. & Mrs. Bartlett live at 1040 Hoyt. He is retired.



Kenneth E. Greenleaf

CARRYING MESSAGES DANGEROUS

Kenneth E. Greenleaf joined the Ypsilanti National Guard when he was 17 after attending Reese High School.

He went overseas with the 107th Field Signal Corps riding motorcycle dispatch during World War I.

"I wanted to go places and I did... and after I got there I would have given anything to be back. Oh, I don't begrudge it. The discipline alone is good

for you." he said.

Greenleaf left high school as a sophomore to join the Army. "When I go back it took me a while to decide to go back to school with those kneepants kids. But I did, and took both my junior and senior years in one. I couldn't have done it without the self-discipline I learned in the Army."

Greenleaf also laid communications lines between trenches as well as between commandposts and described what happened to him as on occasion: "My buddy and I were out trying to find a break in the phone line and were following it along one night when it was so dark upi couldn't see a thing. Well, we were crawling along the line out in the woods. He was aheand of me. Though I couldn't see him, I could hear him. Then I couldn't hear him ... all there was coming back from that darkness ahead was a gurgline noise. It made my hair stand. I started creeping forward again and froze when I tourched a hobnail boot. The guy inside the boot was dead and cold, so K knew it couldn't be my buddy. But I could still hear the gurgling. I whispered, "Hey are you alright?" Come to find out he had fallen flat over this dead German. He had been dead a long time and the air literally exploded out of him. It made by buddy sick.

The bid difference Greenleaf said he could see between war then and now is that "the stuff we got now can kill more men faster and get there quicker to do the killing".

Greenleaf is retired and lives at 1810 Carolina and enjoys remodeling his home and carpentering for a hobby.



79



Harlow B. Emerson DSC Winner

WINNER OF THE DSC

That haunting phrase, 'It had to be done,"is heard over and over again from veterans of World War I.

Added to that oft-repeated phrase comes another from a man who holds the Distinguished Service Cross and the Croix de Guerre for his action in the battle of Chateau Thierry.

"I didn't even know I had them coming," Harlow B. Emerson said

Ordered to the rear lines because he was severly wounded in the arm and shoulder, Emerson had instead gone the other way.. out into "no-man's land."

Some of his best friends were out there.. one with no face.. the other with no hands...all crying for water. Blanketed by machine gun fire only inches above his body, Emerson crawled to them, gave them water, pulled them to a ditch and gave what first aid he could. When the first-aid men took over, Emerson re-grouped his squad and let them through the woods in pursuit of Germans. Finally he was felled by machine gun bullets in his leg.

Born in Saginaw, Emerson used to fish off the johnson Street Bridge with a group of his friends.

He joined the army whenhe was 21 and all the other young men he knew were filled with "patriotic fever". He was overseas about a year... "I know because I spent both birthdays on the water... one going across and one coming home."

He was a member of the 125th Infantry which began operations in Alsace, France... and continued through the Oise Marne, Aise Marne and Chateau Thierry.

Emerson is retired and lives at 3555 Bishop Road, Bridgeport.



Retired painter, decorator



Albert Moore
As foot soldier

AMONG OCCUPATION TROOPS

A member of Co.K, 125th Infantry, 32nd Div., Albert Moore remembers walking for two weeks when the army of occupation crossed the Rhine, Friday, Dec. 13, 1918. "But being in the infantry, I guess you'd expect that."

Moore who had been a billeting sergant and French interpreter said "I think what impressed me most was when we captured the city of Metz, capital of Lorraine, and I walked through the famous gateway. I had seen it in hundreds of

pictures when I was studying history. It's funny you never think you will be in some of those famous places and when you are, it is a thrill."

Moore recalls that he was part of the outfit that captured the ground where Quentin Roosevelt was buried. The Germans had buried the air ace, son of Theodore Roosevelt, in a little plot of ground and had built a fence around it. They had put the landing gear of the wrecked plane at the head of the grave."

Two days before the Armistice, Moore said he came to a farmhouse Since his shoes were frozen, he took them into the kitchen to thaw them out. There he came face to face with Roy Benway of Saginaw.

We found in waves... five paces between men... 30 paces between lines , and advanced in leap-frog fashion...one line over the other, he said".

"When we stopped at night, we could hear the Germans talking in the trenches ahead," Moore remembers.

He said his outfit paraded for three days when it came home. "We were in Port Huron, Saginaw and Owosso and I finally was mustered out one night at 7;30," he said.

Retire now, Moore lives at 512 Jefferson. Zilwaukee.





STORY ONE OF CONTRASTS

Roy A. Benway had joined the National Guard, enlisting at Detroit. His story is one of contrasts.

An outstanding athlete in school in Saginaw, he played baseball and football in the service from Superior, Wis. to Waco, Tex. But the name of the game changed and at one point in the battle of Roy A Benway Chateau-thierry, he was forced to dig carrotts out Army builder of country gardens inorder to have anything to eat.

"Another time, he said, a wagon load of fresh French Bread was delivered to my unit early in the morning and dumped on the ground. When we got to the bottom of the pile we found the bread had been dunped on top of two dead Boche."

He got home without a scratch, he said. "Then playing baseball in Alma 15 months later, I slid into second base and broke my ankle.



Retired city employe

He had his fill of war, he said, describing the carnage of men and horses lying hald buried and rotting in the fields.

The paradox of building for destruction bothers him. It took the French six years to build the bridge at Chateau-Thierry and it took the Americans only six minutes to blow it up he recalls. Benway is retired and lives at 335 Hunter.

NAME GAME

Check the following list of names to see if you are researching in the same area. The number after the name is the membership number of the person doing the research and they will be listed on the next page.

3 D D 3 C 3 1 1 2 0 0	HTTT TO #1220
ADRAGNA #1280	HILLES #1338
ALDRICH #1335, 1336	HODAK #1334
ANDRE #15	ICKES #1336
	KEMERER #1336
AUTIN #15 BAETGER, #1280	KRETZ #1338
BARBIER #15	LaFOND #15
BARCHAK #1334	LANCLEUR #15
BAUER #1334	LANGEVIN #15
	LAUNAY #15
DENOVE #1334	LEMAIRE #15
BENCKE #1334	
BENNETT #1280	LEWIS #1334
BERG #1338	LOKINSKI #1334
BOSSOW #1338	LOYSEAU #15
BOUCER #15	MANNING #1280
BOURGERY #15	MARSAC #15
BOURGERI #15	MATTER #1326
CADMAN #1335	MILLER #1336
CARIGON #1280	McCALLA #1280
BEHNKE #1338 BENCKE #1334 BENNETT #1280 BERG #1338 BOSSOW #1338 BOUCER #15 BOURGERY #15 CADMAN #1335 CARIGON #1280 CARLISLE #1335 - 1336 CASTRIE #15	McCLAY #1336
CASTRIE #15	MENARD #15
CHASE #1335	METZGER #1336
CASTRIE #15 CHASE #1335 CHUBA #15	MOISSON #15
CLEVER #1335 - 1336	MODANM #15
CLEVER #1335 - 1336	MORANT #15
CORKINS #1280	MOREL #15
CORKINS #1280 COSTA #1280	MUNICH #1334
COTES #1335 - 1336	NEWVILLE #1280
	NOVAK #1280
COUTEAU #15 CUSSON #15 DANKERT #1338	PAIGNE #15
DANKEDM #1330	DECK #1335
DANKERT #1350	PECK #1335
DAVID #15	PEPIN #15
Denoyon #15	POHLMANN #1338
DOTY #1280	PRATT #1280
DRZYNSKI #15	PRIEUR #15
ERDEK #1334	PRITCHARD #1280
FINAZZI #1280	PTOLOMEE #15
- · · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·
FORBES #1335	QUANTZ #1280
FOUBERT #15	RICARD #15
GAGNE #15	RICHTER #1338
GARN #1336	RIKER #1280
GENDRE #15	RIVIERE #15
GILBERT: #1335 - 1336	ROBERT-LAFONTAINE #15
	ROSEE #15
GRIESE #1338	
GROSSE #15	ROZIER #15
GUILBERT #15	RYDER #1335
GUILLERT #15	RYKERT #1335 - 1336
HAHN #1280	SAINT PERE #15
HARGER #1280	SAMPSEL #1338
HENAULT #15	SAVIGNIE #15
DENAODI #IJ	SPATONIE HID

SCHROEDER #1338
SECRIST #1336
SEMAN #1334
SIZE #1280
SMITH #1280
SPRAGUE #1335 - 1336
STEVENS #1335 - 1336
STICKLER \$1336
STICKLER \$1336
STORK #1280
SZERELE #1334
TAYLOR #1280
TETREAU #15
TROTIER #15
TROTTIER #15
UHRIN #1334

VAN DER HEYDEN #1280 VEYSEY #1280 WELLS #1335 WESTPHAL #1338 WILCOX #1335 - 1336 ZORZENSKA #1334

#15 Yvonne DOMSON 2318 Mayfield Rd. Saginaw, Mi 48602 (Addition to Org. Chart)

#1334 Christine BAUER 1701 Cherokee Rd. Fort Wayne, Indiana 40808

#1336 Malcolm GARN 2625 Linda St. Saginaw, Mi 48603 #1280 Kin L. TAYLOR (Bennett) 470 N. Subuque St. North Liberty, Iowa 52317

#1335 Evelyn L. CLEVER (Carlisle) 4597 Colonial Dr. Apt 2 Saginaw, Mi 48603

#1338 Maxine KRETZ (Wesphal)
11131 Armstrong Dr. S
Saginaw, Mi 48609

O'CONNOR—The funeral of Mary Catherine O'CONNOR took place yesterday morning at 9'oclock from the family residence, 223 Kirk street, and was private, interment being made in Mt Olivet cemetery. The floral offerings were beautiful and profuse, among them being a spray from the Saginaw Valley B of RT No 188, a spray from the Ladies; Auxiliary of the B of RT No 188, a spray of roses from the switchmen's union, a spray from the neighbors and many others.

REARDON—The death of James
REARDON occurred at his home in
Taymouth, Thursday, due to a complication
of diseases. Funeral services will be held
Monday morning at 10 o'clock at the Sacred
Heart church, Mt Morris.

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Tuesday 23 May 1916 Page 3

CITY NEWS NOTES

Herbert LEE, charged with the embezzlement of \$169.50 from his employer, W H PENDELL, demanded an examination yesterday when arraigned before Justice CLEMENTS and in default of \$1,000 bond was sent to jail to await a hearing next Monday.

Gus JAZBWKOWSKI, charged with using indecent language in the presence of women and children, pleaded guilty yesterday in Justice CLEMENTS' court and was fined \$10 and \$2.95 costs or 90 days in jail. The sentence was suspended and the prisoner placed on probation for 90 days.

Ten men and one woman appeared before Justice CLEMENTS yesterday to answer to intox charges and all pleaded guilty. Three were sent to jail for six days, five paid \$2 fines, one drew a suspended sentence of \$3 or six days and one man and one woman drew a 30 day sentence each.

Five young men arrested by Officer Tom WEAVER for disturbing the midnight stillness of a well-to-do residence district with their shrill whistling pleaded guilty yesterday in the recorder's court to an "improper diversion" charge and were given suspended sentences of \$1 fine or two days in jail.

The United States Civil Service commission announces an examination to be held at the Saginaw postoffice June 24 for the position of rural carrier at Birch Run and for vacancies that may later occur on rural routes from other postoffices in this county. The examination will be open to male citizens of Saginaw county. Further information may be secured from E M COSGROVE at the Saginaw postoffice

Charles KOSANKE, formerly a member of the police force, pleaded guilty yesterday in Justice CLEMENTS court to a non-support charge preferred by his wife. He was given his choice between serving 65 days in the county jail or furnishing a bond to contribute \$3 a week for the support of his child. He was expected to furnish the bond, but had not done so up to the time court closed yesterday afternoon.

SAGINAW DAILY NEWS Wednesday 4 November 1914 Page 5

SOUTH SIDE

Mr and Mrs A HEIDGER and Mr and Mrs CRANDALL of St Charles, were guests Sunday of Mr and Mrs George PIPER

Miss Margaret WALTON of Coleman, spent a few days with Mrs E J BALDWIN, Lincoln avenue

Mrs Carrie HOSIE of Flint is visiting Mr and Mrs Rufus CRANE, Williamson street

Mr and Mrs Ed GRIGGS and Mr and Mrs F LINSTROM spent Sunday with friends in Spaulding He was highly respected by those who knew him, and he made many friends among the students at the high school and university.

SAGINAW EVENING NEWS Thursday 15 February 1906 Page 6

Dr W B CLARK removed to 2nd floor Bearinger Bldg. Office hours, 1 to 4 and 7 to 8 pm. Both phones

Born, to Mr and Mrs Anton KONIECZKA, corner of Fifteenth and Annesly streets, a daughter, Feb 14

Mrs T D BAMFORD, accompanied by her son and daughter, left Thursday morning to join Mr BAMFORD, at Los Angeles, Cal

Thursday morning occurred the funeral of the infant daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael NOVAK, who died Tuesday night at the home, 507 North Thirteenth street. Interment was at Calvery cemetery.

Mary E BRODKINS, commander of Puritan hive No 160, has been chosen representative to the biennial review of the great hive L O T M M to be held in June. Isabel B HALL, finance keeper, is alternate.

Elizabeth STADELMEYER, finance keeper, and Ida KETCHESON, record keeper of Gage hive, No 132, have each received a certificate of honor from the great hive L O T M M for their efficient service in their offices.

It will be a rare treat to hear Rabbi L M FRANKLIN at the Germain temple, Washington street, Friday evening (tomorrow) at 7:30 pm under the auspices of Congregation Beth El. All are invited. No admission will be charged.

Mrs A E MOORE, 215 North Park street, left for Detroit Thursday morning to attend the annual banquet of the Sunlight Assurance company to be held at the Cadillac hotel. From there she will go to

London and Strathroy, Ont of a month's visit.

The attorneys in the case of the Union School District and Frederick Simon vs the Chappell & Fordney Coal Co met in the circuit court Thursday morning at 9:30 o'clock, but the hearing was further adjourned until Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

Mrs CATES is confined to her home at Toledo by illness. Her many friends here will be sorry to hear of her illness. She came to Saginaw to enter a hospital but was so much improved that she returned home but was again taken ill.

A jolly crowd of twenty-five friends and neighbors surprised Mr and Mrs John WEBBER at their home, Feb 12, it being their sixth wedding anniversary, also Mr WEBBER's birthday. Pedro was played, favors being won by Mrs John WEBBER, Miss Florence SHINSKY and Effie WEIGLE and by John SHINSKY, Jos SNYDER and George DAPPER, after which Mrs JOHNSON, in behalf of those present presented Mr and Mrs WEBBER with a handsome pitcher. A splendid supper was served by the ladies. Music was furnished by Miss Rose WEIGLE and George JOHNSON. A good time was enjoyed by all

A pretty home wedding was solemnized at the home of Mr and Mrs C F REINKE, when their daughter Emelia was united in marriage to Bernard KREMER, of Bridgeport, the ceremony being performed by Rev Frederick VOLZ, and followed by an elaborate wedding supper. Covers were laid for twenty-eight. The out of town guests were Mr and Mrs Theodore KREMER, of Chapin. The bride wore a beautiful gown of white and carried cream roses. Their attendants were Miss Mabel REINKE, sister of the bride, and George SONSMITH, nephew of the groom. The home was beautifully decorated with smilax and cut flowers.

Miss Alma LANG has returned to her home in Taymouth after visiting relatives

Mrs A PARDRIDGE is in Detroit visiting relatives

Mr and Mrs G CLEMENTS and children have returned to their home in Flint

John Quincy ADAMS has gone to Flushing

Ben JOZWIAK of Bay City is the guest of Mr and Mrs Stephen ZACHARIAS, Jefferson avenue

Thomas WILSON of Birch Run was in the city for a few days

The Philathea class of Fordney avenue church will meet Friday night with Mrs C T MILLER, Center street

Miss Elsie KORTH has returned to her home in Birch Run after spending the past week in the city

The ladies of Edworth ME church will have a rummage sale Nov 12, 13 and 14 at 2706 South Washington avenue

SAGINAW DAILY NEWS Tuesday 6 November 1934 page 11

> MRS MINNIE SEGUIN, PIONEER HERE, DEAD

Mrs Minnie SEGUIN, widow of John B SEGUIN and a resident of Saginaw 62 years, died Monday night at her residence, 1203 High street. She was born at St Eugene, Guebec, Jan 19, 1865; came with her parents to Saginaw in 1871 and was married here to Mr SEGUIN Oct 1, 1888. He died in 1901.

She leaves a daughter, Mrs Florence BEDORE of this city; two brothers, Philip LALONDE of Cole Springs, SD, and George LALONDE of Saginaw; two sisters, Mrs E FOURNIER of Saginaw and Mrs Anna CONWAY of Lakeview, Mich, and two grandchildren, John and William BEDORE.

She was a member of Holy Family church and its Altar society, the members of which will meet Wednesday at 7:30 pm at the home to recite the Rosary. The funeral will take place Thursday at 8:45 am at the home and at 9 am at Holy Family church. Rev Fr John B SURPRENANT will officiate, with burial in Calvary.

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Friday 25 February 1916 Page 3

BODY OF SAGINAW STUDENT ARRIVES

Funeral of Elbert S Bryant Will be Held in Hemlock Saturday Afternoon

The body of Elbert S BRYANT, the Saginaw student who was killed by a train near Ann Arbor Tuesday, arrived in hemlock at 7:23 o'clock yesterday morning, and was taken to the home of his sister, Mrs James A LUNNEY, with whom he has made his home since the death of his parents. The funeral will be held from the residence of Mr and Mrs LUNNEY at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon.

Elbert S BRYANT was born in Richland township October 30, 1896. He attended the Fordney school until four years ago, when he entered the Saginaw high school, from which he graduated in June, 1915. Being of an ambitious nature he entered the Literary department of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, intending to specialize in forestry.

His father died nine years ago in October, and his mother four years ago in November. He is survived by a sister, Mrs James A LUNNEY of Hemlock, and a brother, George M BRYANT of Fort Worth, Texas.

- R929.3 N356 ROBERTS Richard MILTON NEW HAMPSHIRE VITAL RECORDS
 1888-1999
- R929.3 V819 HIST RECORDS SURVEY OF VIRGINIA WPA INDEX TO MARRIAGIE NOTICES IN THE SOUTHERN CHURCHMAN 1835-1941 Gift Duane W Johnson
- R929.3 T256 MILLER Alan N EAST TENNESSEE'S FORGOTTEN CHILDREN: APPRENTICES FROM 1778-1911 Gift Barbara Jav
- R929.3 M689 ROWLAND Mrs Dunbar MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY IN THE WAR OF 1812 Gift Barbara Jay
- R929.3 Do DOBSON David SCOTTISH MARITIME RECORDS 1600-1850: A GUIDE FOR FAMILY HISTORIANS Gift Nicol Howald
- R929.2 Currier CURRIER Philip Joseph ANCESTRY OF PHILIP JOSEPH CURRIER Gift Author
- R929.3 N48 HARRIS Edward Doubleday ANCIENT LONG ISLAND EPITAPHS FROM THE TOWNS OF SOUTHOLD, SHELTER ISLAND & EASTHAMPTON NEW YORK Gift Judith Blackstone
- R929.3 Oh3 HOWE Henry HISTORY OF WASHINGTON COUNTY OHIO 1788-1889 Gift Ann Ladebauche
- R929.3 Oh3 HOWE Henry HISTORY OF ASHLAND COUNTY OHIO 1846-1889 Gift Ann Ladebauche
- R973.27 Po LUCIER Armand Francis comp PONTIAC'S CONSPIRACY & OTHER INDIAN AFFAIRS: NOTICES ABSTRACTED FROM COLONIAL NEWSPAPERS
- R929.3 B631h BODDIE Mrs John Bennett ed HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES V4, 16 & 19 Gift Tedder, Ireland, Raymond, Steagall
- R929.1 Th THACKERY David T FINDING YOUR AFRICAN AMERICAN ANCESTORS: A BEGINNERS GUIDE
- R975.5 Re REEDER Carolyn & Jack SHENANDOAH SECRETS: THE STORY OF THE PARK'S HIDDEN PAST Gift Wilfred Bow
- R975.6 dA davis Hattie Caldwell REFLECTION OF CATALOOCHEE VALLEY AND ITS VANISHED PEOPLE IN THE GREAT SMOKY MOUNTAINS Gift Wilfred Bow
- R975.5 St STONEBERGER John W MEMORIES OF A LEWIS MOUNTAIN MAN Gift Wilfred Bow
- R976.8 Sh SHIELDS A Randolph THE CADES COVE STORY (TENN) Gift Wilfred Bow
- R929.3 N356 GOSS Mrs Charles C COLONIAL GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE Gift Margaret S Ross
- R929.3 Do DOBSON David SCOTS IN THE USA AND CANADA 1825-1875 Gift Cynthia Salvador
- R929.2 Shrier SHRIER Kenneth E & Jayne D THE SHRIER FAMILY HISTORY 1808-1995 Gift Kenneth E Shrier
- R929.3 Ge GLAZIER & FILBY ed GERMANS TO AMERICA V65; AUG 1893-JUNE 1894 & V66 JULY 1894-OCT 1895
- R929.3 In 2 BAKER Sue HANCOCK COUNTY INDIANA COURT RECORDS
- R929.3 N48 STIGLER Diane H INDEX OF BURIALS IN GLENWOOD CEMETERY CITY OF GENEVA ONTARIO COUNTY NEW YORK
- R910.45 Ko (MICH RM) KOHL Chris TITANIC: THE GREAT LAKES CONNECTION
- R929.3 V819 WINGFIELD Marshall PIONEER FAMILIES OF FRANKLIN COUNTY VIRGINIA Gift Bonnie Salassi & Gertrude Strong
- R929.3 M369 GREEN Karen Mauer THE MARYLAND GAZETTE 1727-1761 Gift R Scott Reynolds & Blaine Little
- R929.3 Do DOBSON David SCOTS IN POLAND, RUSSIA & THE BALTIC STATES 1550-1850 Gift Barbara Ruse & Janice Bunten
- R929.3 B631H BODDIE Mrs John Bennett ed HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES V23 GIFT James v Cavanaugh
- R929.3 Mexico LEAL Guillermo G ORIGEN DE LOS FUNDADORES DE CADEREYTA

- R929.1Re GERMAN INTEREST GROUP RESEAARCH GUIDE TO GERMAN-AMERICAN GENEALOGY Gift Clemens O Putz
- R929.2 Musselman MUSSELMAN FAMILY THE MUSSELMANS OF SUNSET LANE Gift George Musselman & Sibling Assn
- R973.26Lo LOESCHER, Burt Garfield GENESIS ROGERS' RANGERS: THE FIRST GREEN BERETS Gift Yvonne Domson/DAR
- R929.2Leys LEIS, Joan F THE DESCENDANTS OF NIKOLAUS LEYS/LEIS & RELATED FAMILIES: BAUER, HENN, METTLER, VOL 1 Gift Wilfred Bow
- R929.3 UT1 JENSON AndrewDAY BY DAY WITH THE UTAH PIONEERS 1847
 Gift Wilfred Bow
- R628.92 Gr (MICH RM) GREEN James J FIRE! FIRE! FIRE Gift Wilfred Bow
- R929.3 M691 PERRY COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY CITY OF PERRYVILLE'S HOME CEMETERY (MISSOURI) Gift Wilfred Bow
- T624. REEL 553 NATIONAL ARCHIVES MARYLAND 1910 CENSUS MICROFILM Gift Darlene Hudson
- T623, REEL 126 NATIONAL ARCHIVES MARYLAND 1900 CENSUS MICROFILM Gift Darlene Hudson
- T623, REEL 126 NATIONAL ARCHIVES COLORADO 1900 CENSUS MICROFILM Gift Wilfred Bow
- T625, REEL 656 NATIONAL ARCHIVES MARYLAND 1920 CENSUS MICROFILM Gift Darlene Hudson
- R929.3 M284 SWETT, David L MISC RECORDS..ORRINGTON CO MAINE, V7/ Gift Of Lawrence Alcorn, Annabelle Grose, Angela McKnight, Carol Church, Carol McGrath, Suzanne Pryor
- R974.4 Sh SHSELDON George HISTORY OF DEERFIELD MASS V1 & 2/Gift of Richard Fry, Patilyn Germaine, Christopher Draves, Jane Zimmerman, Fred Knippel Weston Porter, Nancy Foster
- R974.444 CUTTER William R HISTORIC HOMES & PLACES..MIDDLESEX COUNTY MASS Gift E William Cummings
- R929.2 DELANO CUSHING Muriel Curtis comp PHILIP DELANO OF THE "FORTUNE"
 1621 & HIS DESCENDANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS Gift Barbara Tuck
- R929.3 B631h BODDIE Mrs John B ed HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES V11 Gift Suzanne Longo
- R929.3 D376 HALL, Luverne V DELAWARE BIBLE RECORDS V6 Gift Carrie Manion & John W Meyer
- R929.3 Do DOBSON David THE MARINERS OF THE CLYDE AND WESTERN SCOT-LAND 1600-1800 Gift A Jack Greenman
- R929.3 Do DOBSON David SCOTTISH SOLDIERS 1600-1800 Gift Margaret A Dorffer
- R929.3 Do DOBSON David THE MARINERS OF THE LOTHIANS 1600-1800 Gift W Sebelius & Marjory Luzenski
- R929.3 Do DOBSON David SCOTTISH SEAFARERS 1800-1830 Gift Robert E Nichols
- R929.3 G296 LUCAS Rev Silas Emmett Jr comp SOME GEORGIA COUNTY RECORDS V3-9 Gift Various Donors
- R929.3 M284 MOSHER Elizabeth M comp VITAL RECORDS OF PROSPECT MAINE PRIOR TO 1892 Gift Squanda, Cornell, Rattay, Mason
- R929.3 M284 MOSHER Elizabeth M comp RECORDS OF FRANKFORT, WALDO CO, MAINE Gift W Sebelius, J Fox, Janet Miller
- R929.3 So87 SALLEY A S Jr WARRANTS FOR LANDS IN SOUTH CAROLINA Gift Johnson, Stapleton, Reckinger
- R973.7 He HEWITT Janet B ed ROSTER OF UNION SOLDIERS 1861-1865 REGULAR ARMY ENLISTED MEN & OFFICERS V1
- R973.7 He HEWITT Janet B ed ROSTER OF UNION SOLIDERS 1861-65 REGULAR ARMY ENLISTED MEN & OFFICERS V2

GENEALOGICAL MICROFICHE IN THE EDDY ROOM JEWISH GENEALOGICAL RESOURCES ON MICROFILM

- R929.3 Pa (2 FICHE) PANCHYK Richard BIRTH INDEX FOR BUDA (HUNGARY) JEWRY 1820-1852, 1868
- R940.53 BL (2 FICHE) AVOTAYNU BLACK BOOK OF LOCALITIES WHOSE JEWISH POPULATION WAS EXTERMINATED
- R929.3 Wy (2 FICHE) WYNNE Suzan GALICIAN TOWNS AND ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS
- R914.7 Ga (20 FICHE) AVOTAYNU/US BOARD ON GEOGRAPHIC NAMES:
 GAZETTEER OF CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE (COMBINED LISTING)
- R929.3 In (9 FICHE) AVOTAYNU/INDEX TO DEPT OF STATE RECORDS FOUND IN US NAT'L ARCHIVES (JEWISH SURNAMES IN GERMANY, EASTERN EUROPE)
- R929.3 Bu (1 FICHE) AVOTAYNU BURIALS IN THE OLD SECTION OF WASHINGTON DC HEBREW CONGREGATION
- R929.3 KL (1 FICHE) AVOTAYNU INDEX TO MEMORIAL TO THE JEWS DEPORTED FROM FRANCE
- R929.3 Sa (7 FICHE) SACK Sallyann INDEX TO RUSSIAN CONSULAR RECORDS (1849-1926)
- R929.3 Le (1 FICHE) LEESON Daniel INDEX TO THE 784 CENSUS OF THE JEWS OF ALSACE
- R929.3 Je (2 FICHE) AVOTAYNU JEWISH CEMETERIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD
- R929.4 Co (3 FICHE) AVOTAYNU JEWISH GENEALOGICAL CONSOLIDATED SURNAME INDEX 1998 VERSION
- R929.3 Je (2 FICHE) AVOTAYNU JEWISH GENEALOGICAL FAMILY FINDER 1998 VERSION
- R929.3 Pe (22 FICHE) AVOTAYNU JEWISH GENEALOGICAL PEOPLE FINDER 1995 VERSION
- R929.3 Ek (1 FICHE) EKER Glen JEWISH RESIDENTS OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES IN 1871-1901 CENSUS
- R929.3 Ek (1 FICHE) EKER Glen JEWISH RESIDENTS OF TORONTO IN THE 1861-1901 CENSUSES OF CANADA
- R929.3 Ek (2 FICHE) EKER Glen JEWISH RESIDENTS OF MONTREAL & QUEBEC CITY IN THE 1871 1901 CENSUSES

- R929.3 Ek (1 FICHE) EKER Glen JEWISH RESIDENTS OF GREATER QUEBEC PROVINCE IN 1871-1901 CENSUSES
- R929.3 Ek (1 FICHE) EKEER Glen JEWISH RESIDENTS OF WESTERN CANADA IN THE 1870-1901 CENSUSES CANADA
- R929.3 In (2 FICHE) AUSLANDER Jordan JEWISH VITAL STATISTICS RECORDS IN SLOVAKIAN ARCHIVES
- R914.743 Li AVOTAYNU LIEPAJA (LATVIA) BUSINESS DIRECTORIES (8 MICROFICHE)
- R929.3 Li (3 FICHE) AVOTAYNU LIST OF 56,000 JEWISH BURIALS
- R929.3 Pa (1 FICHE) PANCHYK Richard MAKO AND BATTONYA (HUNGARY) VITAL & CENSUS RECORDS 1824-1880 (1 FICHE)
- R929.4 No (1 FICHE) ABENSUR Philip NOMS DES JUIFS DU MAROC/MOROCCAN JEWISH SURNAMES
- R929.3 Pa (1 FICHE) PANCHYK Richard OBUDA (HUNGARY) CENSUS OF 1850
- R929.3 Mo (6 FICHE) MOKOTOFF Gary INDEX TO NAME CHANGES IN THE PALESTINE GAZETTE
- R929.1 Je (24 FICHE) AVOTAYNU PUBLICATIONS OF THE JEWISH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES 1977-1990
- R929.3 Pa (1 FICHE) PASCAL Paul ROMANIAN CENSUS RECORDS: INDEX TO CENSUS OF Jews 1824-5/1852 MOMESTI

State Archive Nuremberg: 19th Century Emigrants from Central Franconia to North America

INTRODUCTION:

These records are based on information in the State Archive of Central Franconia (or Mittel Franken) at Nuremberg. As a Sesquicentennial gift, the city of Gunzenhausen sent this information to its sister city of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Frankenmuth Historical Assn. translated the information, compiled these charts and, when possible, added a location & reference as to where in N. America the settler arrived (set off by: []). If there are any questions regarding accuracy, researchers should request to see copies of the original records in Germany and for this reason will need the reference and the archive's address (there is a fee):

Staatsarchiv Nuernberg (State Archive of Central Franconia) Archivstrasse 17 90 408 Nuernberg Germany

A Very Short Explanation of Reference Abbreviations

(a fuller explanation can be found in the first issue of this series, Volume 29 Issue 3):

Intelligenzblatt fuer Mittelfranken (abbreviated "Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr."), Kreis-Amtsblatt fuer Mittelfranken ("Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr."), Intelligenzblatt fuer den Rezat-Kreis ("Intellig.Bl.f.d.Rezat-Kreis"), and Boten von Altdorf are official newspapers in which prospective legal emigrants published the fact that they were leaving Germany. The remainder of the reference is: the year, part (Beilage), number, column, and date of publication (the month is usually in Roman numerals).

"Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I." is the abbreviation for "Regierung von Mittel Franken Kammer des Inneren" (Chamber of the Interior for Central Franconia, located in Ansbach), a department of the provincial administration. If one wished to see copies of the papers of Mathias Abelein, one would order them from the State Archive in Nuremberg, refering to, "Reg.v.Mfr.KdI, Abg.1932, Titulus Ia, Nr.57740/I" (the reference listed for that record). "Abgabe" (abbreviated "Abg.") refers to the year records were transfered to the State Archive in Nuremberg.

Other references indicate the administrative town near the emigrant's home (see the first issue for a fuller explanation of the various terms). If one wanted a copy of Walburga Abele's records, they would give the reference for that record: "LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe1981, Nr.676/1/4" (LRA=the office of the "Landkreis", called the "Landsratsamt", in this case the city of Eichstaett). If one wanted a copy of Joh. Jakob Ackermann's records they would give the reference for that record: "BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/441" (BA="Bezirksamt", in this case the city of Ansbach). "Herrschaftsgericht", "Gericht- & Polizeibehoerde" and "Lg.ä.O." are other terms for types of administrative towns. In the "Hometown" column, the second town listed is one of these types of administrative towns. Unless noted, it is the "Landgericht" (LG.) of the first town listed in that column.

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON		REFERENCE
1100	Boeller, Anna		Grossweismannsdor		& child Maria Sybilla born 30 Dec.	1873: BA Fuerth, Abgabe 1927, Verz. II, Nr. 99 +
1128	Barbara	single	f by Fuerth		1874	LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe1981, Nr.676/2/3
4400	Boeller, Anna Katharina	single	Beyerberg by Wassertruedingen	N. America	25 years old	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.14 Sp.295-6/13.II.53
	Boeller, Johann	single, journeyman carpenter	, –	N. America	born 30 June 1832, father: journeyman carpenter Leonhard Boeller	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.16 Sp.305-6/13.II.52 + BA Dinkelsbuehl, Nr.1067/I
1131		single	1	N. America	17 years old	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.14 Sp.296-7/13.II.53
1132		single, farmer's daughter	Beyerberg by Wassertruedingen	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1851 B Nr.26 Sp.578/28.III.51
1	, -	single	Schillingsfuerst		Schillingsfuerst is a "Herrschaftsgericht" (before 1848 a royal family had jurisdiction)	1860: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.26
1134	Boerger, Johann Wilhelm	master cartwright	Neidhardswinden by Markt Erlbach	N. America	& 8 family members	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1843 B Nr.29 Sp.549-50/6.IV.43
1135	Boesenecker, Friedrich	single, journeyman beer brewer	Sachsbach by Herrieden	[Frankenmuth, Michigan]	[see St. Lorenz, Frankenmuth MI, Book 3, 1891 weddings, Heimat=Reichenau]	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1861 Bl. Nr.1, v.2.I.61/3
1136	Boesenecker, Joseph Anton Karl		Fuerth city		born 24 Feb. 1864	1881: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.728/IV
1137	Boesner, Maria Walburga	master cooper's daughter	Eschenbach by Heilsbronn	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr.1849 B Nr.34 Sp.719-20/24.IV.49
1138	Boettler, Ernst	brickmaker	Schillingsfuerst	N. America	Schillingsfuerst is a "Herrschaftsgericht" (before 1848 a royal family had jurisdiction)	Intellig.Bl.f.d.Rezat-Kreis 1837 B Nr.44 Sp.1388/27.V.37
1139	Boettler, Eva Maria		Schillingsfuerst		Schillingsfuerst is a "Herrschaftsgericht" (before 1848 a royal family had jurisdiction)	1837: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.26
1140	Boettler, Georg Friedrich	single	Ziegelhuette		born 14 Aug. 1834	1856: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932 Tit.Ia,Nr.26 + BA Rothenburg
1141	Boettler, Leonhard		Schillingsfuerst		& family; Schillingsfuerst is a "Herrschaftsgericht" (before 1848 a royal family had jurisdiction)	1843: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.26
1142	Georg	single, day laborer's son & servant	Ansbach	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.61 Sp.1201/22.VII.54 + BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/96
1143	Bogner, Johann Heinrich	master miller's son	Schleifmuehle by Diespeck		born 26 April 1849; see family: Veit Bogner	1869: Akt:BA Neustadt/Aisch, Nr.758/227

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
	IVAIVIE		Pettenhofen by			
1144	Bogner, Anna			N. America	17 years old	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.38 Sp.851/7.V.52
			Metlachsmuehle by			
1145			Goetteldorf &			1000 D
	Barbara		Ansbach		26 years old	1853: BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/66
1146	Bogner, Anna		Pettenhofen by			T . III DI CACC 1050 DAI 20 C. 051/7 N 50
1140	Margaretha	, 9		N. America	19 years old	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.38 Sp.851/7.V.52
1147			Schleifmuehle by			1869: BA Neustadt/Aisch + Akt:BA Neustadt/Aisch, Nr.758/227
1147		master miller's son	Diespeck			1869: BA Neustadt/Aisch + Akt:BA
1148	Bogner, Johann	master miller's son	Schleifmuehle by		Bogner	Neustadt/Aisch, Nr.758/227
			Diespeck Altdorf by		Dogner	Noustaud Alson, 141.736/227
1149	Bogner, Margaretha		Nuremberg		born 23 July 1848	1869: BA Nuremberg, 14, Abgabe 1929, Nr. 228/3
	Bogner,				DOM 25 July 1040	100). 211141.011.0015,11,1105.001,23,111.2010
1150	Margaretha	single	Poetzling by Altdorf	N. America	İ	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1840 B Nr.39 Sp.778-9/11.V.40
	I Viurguroma		Rothenburg o.d.T.		born 9 Sept. 1914 in Ladczyn,	1947: BA Rothenburg, Abgabe 1975, Bach 61,
1151	Bogner, Maria		city		Poland	Nr.54
				<u> </u>		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.38 Sp.851/7.V.52 +
1152	Bogner,	journeyman shoeing smith	Pettenhofen by			9May1825 Boten von
1102	Stephan/Stefan	or farrier	Altdorf	North America	,	Altdorf/Reichswaldbl.1941Nr.9
					age 51; & wife Kath. Barb. nee Geer	
1153			Schleifmuehle by		& sons: Tobias b.25 F. 1861, see J.	1869: BA Neustadt/Aisch + Akt:BA
l	Bogner, Veit		Diespeck		Heinr., J. Georg Konr., Johann	Neustadt/Aisch, Nr.758/227
1154	Bohrer, Georg	very small farmer &	Dorfkemmathen by		& wife Anna Katharina nee Friedel;	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1840 B Nr.76 Sp.1428-9/17.IX.40
1154	Michael	merchant/grocer	Dinkelsbuehl	N. America	"Soeldner" farmed less than 13 acres	Sp.1428-9/17.1A.40
1155	L		Aurach by	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.63 Sp.1236/29.VII.54
1133	Bohrer, Johann	single, shepherd	Herrieden	N. America	& children Johann born 7 Oct. 1827	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.63
1156	Bolland, Elisabetha	farmer's widow	Peppenhoechstaedt by Neustadt/Aisch	N. America	& Anna Maria born 7 March 1834	Sp.1338-9/5.VIII.53
	Elisabetha	larmer's widow	Peppenhoechstaedt	N. America	& Aima Waria boin / Walion 103	5,100
1157	Bolland, Johann		by Neustadt/Aisch	America	born 3 June [18]55	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1868 Bl.Nr.32 v.18.3.48/5/511
	Bolland, Johann		Peppenhoechstaedt			Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.44
1158	Michael	single, farmer's son	by Neustadt/Aisch	N. America		Sp.959-60/22.V.52
	Bolland,		Peppenhoechstaedt			Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.44
1159	Magdalena	single, farmer's daughter	by Neustadt/Aisch	N. America		Sp.959-60/22.V.52
	Bolland,		Peppenhoechstaedt			
1160	Margarethe		by Neustadt/Aisch	America	born 8 Feb. [18]47	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1868 Bl.Nr.32 v.18.3.48/51/511
	Bolleininger,		Holzhausen by			Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.24
1161	Johann	single, servant	Windsheim	N. America		Sp.543-4/17.III.47

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
	Boller, Franz	0111100				
		discharged or retired Secondjaeger	Eichstaett city	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1855 B Nr.54 Sp.893-9/30.VI.55
1163			Dietenhofen by Markt Erlbach	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1844 B Nr.50 Sp.1039-40/17.VI.44
1164	Bonacker, Johann Georg		Iphofen by Markt Bibart	America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1851 B Nr.58 Sp.1249/2.VII.51
1165	Bonne, Esther	single, merchant's daughter		N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.23 Sp.495-6/9.III.52
1166	Bonne, Karoline		Cronheim by Gunzenhausen			1853: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.Abgabe1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.27
1167	1 '	steward's daughter	Cronheim by Gunzenhausen	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1851 B Nr.38 Sp.843-4/9.V.51
1168	Heinrich Gustav	T	Fuerth city	N. America	born 1843	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1867 Bl.Nr.14 v.13.II.67/235
1169	Bonnet, Friederike	single, serving maid or farm maid	Weissenburg city	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.14 Sp.297-8/28.I.53
1170	Bonnet, Karoline	master butcher's widow	Fuerth city	America	nee Dietsch; see son Konrad C. Bonnet	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.76 Sp.1455-6/14.IX.54
1171	Bonnet, Konrad Christof	missionary	Fuerth city	N. America	see mother Karolina Bonnet	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1849 B Nr.47 Sp.981-2/8.VI.49
1172	Bonni, Anna Christina	single, master smith's daughter	Uttenreuth by Erlangen	N. America	age 18; father: council chairman? (Gemeindevorsteher) Konrad Heinrich Bonni	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr.1853 B Nr.61 Sp.1308/26.VII.53 Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.62
1173	Bonni, Elisabetha	single	Uttenreuth by Erlangen	N. America		Sp.1221-2/26.VII.54 + BA Erlangen, Nr.3225
1174	Bonte, Anton	single	Baiersdorf by Erlangen		born 28 April 1850 & Felix Bonte born 9 April 1849	1867: BA Erlangen, Nr.3378 + 3384
1175	Borsch, Eva	single	Fuerth city		born 18 Dec. 1853; & Johann Jakob Borsch born 1 Oct.1856 & single	1872: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I. Abgabe 1932, Tit.la, Nr.728/I
1176	Borsch, Jobst	journeyman comb maker	Fuerth city	N. America	father: master cobbler Konrad Borsch	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1849 B Nr.87 ISp.2635-6/26.X.49
1177	1 0 0	journeyman cobbler	Fuerth city	N. America	age 26; mother: master cobbler's widow Elisabetha Borsch from here	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1848 B Nr.12 Sp.257-8/9.II.48 Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1860 B Nr.35
1178	Borstner, Anna Margaretha	single	Freihaslach by Scheinfeld	N. America	& daughter Anna Barbara	Sp.535-12/28.IV.60
1179	Borstner, Barbara	single	Freihaslach by Scheinfeld	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1860 B Nr.70 Sp.1020-17/22.VIII.60

<u> </u>	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
1180		. ,	Freihaslach by			V A DI SMS. 1950 D N. 20 C. 418 16/6 IV 50
1100	Borstner, Johann	single	Scheinfeld	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1859 B Nr.29 Sp.418-16/6.IV.59
1181	Bosch, Johann Remegius	single, journeyman miller	Eschenbach by Heilsbronn	N. America	born 19 Nov. 1834	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1851 B Nr.39 Sp.863-4/10.V.51
-		single, serving maid or	Colmberg by			
1182	Barbara	farm maid	Leutershausen		"139" age probably 39	1853: BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/451
1183	Barbara	single, serving maid or farm maid	Unternbibert by Ansbach			1869: BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.426
1184		single, soapmaker	Rothenburg o.d.T. city	St.Louis, Missouri		[no reference given]
1185	Bossel, Georg Thomas		Fuerth city		born 19 Feb. 1867	1883: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.728/IV
1186		colored-paper dyers' widow	Unterfarmbach by Nuremberg	N. America	& underage child Regina Bossner	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1855 B Nr.24 Sp.400-15/24.III.55
1187	Botsch, Georg Andreas	single, servant	Gattenhofen by Rothenburg o.d.T.	America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr.1855 B Nr.31 Sp.509-9/18.IV.55
1188	Botzner, Georg	single, journeyman tailor	Aspertshofen by Hersbruck	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1842 B Nr.19 Sp.297-8/2.III.42
1189	Botzner, Konrad		Altensittenbach by Hersbruck			1844: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I., Abgabe1900, Nr.4998/II
1190	Braendel, Anna Maria	single, day laborer	Bubenheim by Ellingen	N. America	& 1 child; Ellingen is a "Herrschaftsgericht" (before 1848 a royal family had jurisdiction)	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.28 Sp.671-2/29.III.47
1191	_	single, day laborer	Bubenheim by Ellingen	N. America	Ellingen is a "Herrschaftsgericht" (before 1848 a royal family had jurisdiction)	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1848 B Nr.16 Sp.359-60/21.II.48
1192	Braendlein, Maria Magdalena	single	Gunzenhausen (LG.)	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1839 B Nr.33 Sp.609-10/18.IV.39
1193	Braendlein, Wilhelmine Helena		Gunzenhausen (LG.)			1854: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit. Ia, Nr.27
1194	Braetting, Peter	1 -	Kalchreuth by Erlangen	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.33 Sp.740/19.IV.53
1195	Braeu, Anna Maria	single, rope-maker's daughter	Berching by Beilngries	N. America	& 6 year old child Barbara	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1846 B Nr.35 Sp.787/28.IV.46
1196	Braeuning, Theresia	master dyer's daughter	Iphofen by Markt Bibart	America	seeking formal emigration permit (release from Bavarian citizenship) in order to get married in America	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1857 B Nr.72 Sp.1005-6/26.VIII.57

	NAME	STATUS		DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
440=	Braeunlein,		Erlinsdorf by			
	Andreas	single, farmer's son	Pfleinfeld	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.29 Sp.587/5.IV.54
1100	Braeunlein, Georg	master baker	Altdorf (LG.)	America	& wife Margaretha nee Blank	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.84 Sp.1573/12.X.54
	Braeunlein,	<u>,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,</u>	Altdorf by			12 Sep. 1854 Boten von
1199	Georg		Nuremberg	North America	& Marg. nee Blanknagel	Altdorf/Reichswaldbl.1941Nr.9
1200	Braeunlein, Stefan	burgher & steward	Lauf (LG.)	N. America	& wife Kunigunda nee Albrecht & child, Michael	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1845 B Nr.28 Sp.607-8/2.IV.45
1201	Brand, Adolf Justus	apothecary	Leutershausen (LG.)		age 19; father is county court (Landgericht) assessor Brand from here	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1849 B Nr.55 Sp.1180/6.VII.49 + BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.417 + Nr.427/335
1202		country man (Bauersmann) & grocer/spice dealer	Mailach by Neustadt/Aisch	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr.1840 B Nr.22 Sp.433-4/7.III.40
1203	Brand, Anna Barbara	single	Schornweisach by Neustadt/Aisch	America	34 years old	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1858 B Nr.63 Sp.850-3/24.VII.58
	Brand, Anna Maria	single, farmer's daughter	1 -	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.11/1.II.54
1205	Brand, Carolina	single	Obererlbach by Gunzenhausen	N. America	& 1 child	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.18 Sp.355/19.II.52
1206	Brand, Johannes		Limbach by Feuchtwangen	N. America	& wife Elisabetha nee Haertlein	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.24 Sp.519-20/13.III.52
1207	Brand, Lorenz	single, journeyman nail smith	Muehlbruck by Herrieden	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.11/1.II.54
1208	Brand, Magdalena	master weaver's daughter	Gerhardshofen by Neustadt/Aisch	N. America	& sister Anna Barbara Brand	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.11/24.I.54
1209	Brand, Maria Anna	single	Greding by Hilpoltstein		born 27 May 1831	1854: BA Hilpoltstein, Abgabe 1927, Nr.245/33
1210	Brand, Maria Theresia	single, farmer's daughter	Gern by Herrieden	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.11/1.II.54
	Brand, Philipp Ludwig Heinrich	single	Kattenhochstadt by Ellingen		born 1829	1853: BA Weissenburg, Abgabe 1940, Nr. 90
1212	Brandeis, Leopold	store clerk	Fuerth city	N. America	28 years old	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1850 B Nr.47 Sp.939-40/5.VI.50
		merchant's daughter	Fuerth city	N. America	age 18; father: Jakob Loeb Brandeis	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1849 B Nr.85 Sp.2599-600/17.X.49
1214	1	merchant's daughter	•	N. America	born 13 June 1831	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr.1851 B Nr.45 Sp.1005-6/2.VI.51
1215	Brandeis, Samson	optician	Wassertruedingen (LG.)	N. America	& wife & 3 children	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1851 B Nr.18 Sp.351-2/27.II.51 + BA Dinkelsbuehl, Nr.1067/I

/• **v**

rs t

١

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
	Brandeis,			London,		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.91
1210	Samuel	store clerk	Fuerth city	England		Sp.1788-9/9.XI.53
					age 63; & wife Regina & children:	
	Brandenstein,			L	Fanni (age 26), Jette (22), Edel (19)	N. D. C. C. 1044 D.N. 11 C. 101 0/01 I.44
	Dunheim	draper	Fuerth city	N. America	& Theres (18)	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1844 B Nr.11 Sp.191-2/31.I.44
1218	D	-11-	Mettendorf by		B. a.s. Asstant have 6 Nov. 1946	1949. DA Hilmoltatoin Abacho 1027 Nr 244/2
	Brandl, Monika	, •	Greding		& son Anton born 6 Nov. 1846	1848: BA Hilpoltstein, Abgabe1927, Nr.244/2
	Brandl, Walburga	adult, orphan, farmer's	Viehhausen by	N. America	& Katharina	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1846 B Nr.37 Sp.828/4.V.46
	Brandmueller,	daughter	Beilngries	N. America	& Katharina	Interng. Bi.I. Will. 1640 B Nr. 37 Sp. 82674. V .40
1000	•	tailor's daughter	Rollhofen by Lauf	N. America	27 years old	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.33 Sp.796/13.IV.47
	Brandner,	tanoi s dauginei	Gunzenhausen	N. America	27 years old	intellig.Bi.i.iviii. 1647 B 141.55 Op.7567532 C. C.
	Friedrich		(LG.)	ĺ	born 6 Aug. 1831	1863: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.693
	Brandstetter,	single, smallholder's	Geilsheim by			1000.108///
	1	daughter	Dinkelsbuehl	N. America	28 years old	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1866 Bl.Nr.20 v.7.III.66/300
	Brandt, Anna		Schornweisach by		32 year old; see mother: Katharina	
	Susanna	single		N. America	Brandt	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1860 B Nr.6 Sp.94-7/21.I.60
	Brandt,		Schornweisach by		age 59; see daughter: Anna Susanna	
1224	Katharina	single, day laborer	Neustadt/Aisch	N. America	Brandt	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1860 B Nr.6 Sp.94-7/21.I.60
	Branz,					
	Katharina		Reichenbach by			Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.58
		single	, –	N. America	& 2 year old child	Sp.1245-6/13.VII.52
122/	Bratenstein,	single, serving maid or	Unterschlauersbach			
	-	farm maid	, ,	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.24 Sp.483-4/20.III.54
	Brater, Anna		Unternesselbach by			
		single	Neustadt/Aisch	America	born 3 Feb. 43	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1867 Bl.Nr.29 v.27.III.67/485
	Brater, Johann Heinrich	:	Lenkersheim by	N. A	0. 4 Com: 10	Intellig.Bl.f.d.Rezat-Kreis 1838 B Nr.9
	Brater,	journeyman mason	Windsheim Unternesselbach by	N. America	& 4 family members	Sp.261-2/18.II.38
	Magdalena		Neustadt/Aisch	America	born 13 Oct. 64	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1867 Bl.Nr.29 v.27.III.67/485
	Braun, Anna	single, serving maid or	Hohentruedingen by	America	born 13 Oct. 64	Krs.A.Di.I.Wir. 1807 Bi.Nr.29 V.27.111.07/483
	Margareth.	farm maid		N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.11 Sp.207-8/30.I.47
	Braun, Anna		Forchheim by	11. America		intenig.bi.i.iviii. 1647 B Ni.11 Sp.207-6/50.i.47
		smallholder's daughter	Beilngries	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1846 B Nr.81 Sp.1650/1.X.46
-					& daughter Anna Margaretha Braun	The state of the s
1232	Braun, Eva		Hohentruedingen by		& Eva's single sister, Maria	
	Maria			N. America	Margaretha Braun	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr.1853 B Nr.30 Sp.679/6.IV.53
					Schillingsfuerst is a	Z TAILS SPICE TO A TO A TO A TO A TO A TO A TO A TO
1233					"Herrschaftsgericht" (before 1848 a	
	Braun, Franz	single, journeyman mason	lourur c	N. America	royal family had jurisdiction)	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.15 Sp.317-8/14.II.47

	NAME	STATUS		DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
1234			Bellershausen by			1899-1900: BA Rothenburg o.d.T., Abgabe 1975,
1234	Braun, Friedrich	missionary	Rothenburg o.d.T.		born 6 July 1878	Fach 59, Nr.38/2
1235	Braun, Georg		Simmershofen by			
	Friedrich		Uffenheim		born 31 Aug. 1877	1897: Akt: BA Uffenheim, Abgabe 1956, Nr. 75/3
	Braun, Georg					
1230	Friedrich		Uffenheim (LG.)		born 31 Aug. 1877	1897: BA Uffenheim, Abgabe1956, Nr.75/3
1237	Braun, Georg				born 23 May 1854; "z.B." [for	
	Heinrich	single	Fuerth city		example] Margaretha Barbara	1871: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.728/I
1238	Braun, Georg					
	Heinrich		Fuerth city		born 22 May 1854 in Flexdorf	1874: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.728/II
1239	Braun, Georg	111	Baudenbach by		& cooper's widow Maria Elisabetha	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1844 B Nr.34
1207	Mathaeus	master cobbler	1	N. America	Ganser & 7 family members	Sp.715-6/19.IV.44
1240	Braun, Georg		Gunzenhausen	.		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr.1839 B Nr.33
	Peter	master carpenter	(LG.)	N. America		Sp.609-10/18.IV.39
1241	D 7.1	c .	Seuversholz by			
	Braun, Johann	farmer's son	Eichstaett			1854: LRA Eichstaett, Abgabe1981, Nr.676/2/18
1242	Braun, Johann	.,,	Kreben by Markt		, , , ,	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr.1846 B Nr.31 Sp.709-10/8.IV.46
1242	Adam	millwright		New York NY	by Ansbach	+ BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.414
1243	Braun, Johann		Bellershausen by		(1000 B 160 K 17 1000 EV 7 37 000
12.0	Friedrich		Rothenburg o.d.T.		born 6 July 1878 in Burgstall	1900: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1968, Tit.Ia, Nr.300
1244	Braun, Johann		Reicheneck by	N. A	0	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.98
12	Georg		ſ	N. America	& wife & 5 children	Sp.1953-4/27.II.52
1245	Braun, Johann Heinrich	in to Comments and	Muenchsteinach by	NT A '		L. L. III. DI 6346 1062 D 31 01 0 455 0/0 HJ 52
	i	single, farmer's son	Neustadt/Aisch	N. America	Ag	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.21 Sp.477-8/9.III.53
1246	Braun, Johann		Untereschenbach by		48 years old; & wife Anna Maria	1826. DA Calamahaah Na 5554/1
12:0	Heinrich		Heilsbronn		(age 48) & 6 children	1836: BA Schwabach, Nr.5554/1
1247	Braun, Johann	-i1-	To a a lab a libraria A la dia me		 born 2 Nov. 1845	1966: Dog v M& V d I 1022 Tit Io No 606
	Leonhard	single	Engelthal by Altdorf		DOTH 2 NOV. 1843	1866: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.695
1248	Braun, Johann Leonhard	 1-	Essandh aide.		born 16 Sept. 1857	1872: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.728/I
	Leonnard	single	Fuerth city			10/2. Reg.v.Wiii.R.u.i.1932, 11t.1a, Ni./20/1
	Danim Jahans		Maalahmuu hu	1	& child Johann Christian (born 7 April 1831) & single mother Maria	
1249	Braun, Johann	ain ala iassum as un au ith	Haeslabrunn by Leutershausen		Barbara from Larrieden	1940: DA Anchock Abacks 1020 Nr. 416
	Leonhard	single, journeyman smith			Dai dai a from Larrieden	1840: BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.416 Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1849 B Nr.4 Sp.51-52/8.I.49 +
1250	Braun, Johann Michael	mostor wester	Lichtenau by Heilsbronn	N. America	born 2 Feb. 1796 in Windsbach	BA Ansbach, Abg. 1930, Nr.427/530
		master weaver	Untereschenbach by	IN. AIIICIICA	Dom 2 red. 1790 m windsdach	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.68
1251	Braun, Josef Anton	cobbler's son	, ,	N. America		Sp. 1430-1/20.VIII.53
	Allon	COODICE S SOII	Obergailnau by	IN. America	& wife Maria Rosina nee Wolff & 1	5p.1450-1/20. V III.55
1252	Braun, Karl Otto	cteward	, -	N. America	child	
	Diauli, Kali Ollo	picwaiu	ixonichoung o.d. i .	in. America	Citie	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.20 Sp.377/5.III.54

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
	Braun, Karl	single, candidate of theology	Guelchsheim by Uffenheim		born 3 June 1883; see below	1902: BA Uffenheim, Abgabe1956, Nr.75/31
	Braun, Karl Wilhelm		Simmershofen by Uffenheim		born in Guelchsheim; see above	18: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1968, Tit.Ia, Nr.308
1255		single, journeyman butcher		Vienna, Austria		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1849 B Nr.33 Sp.697-8/7.IV.49
1256	Braun, Margaretha	, ,	Roeckenhof by Erlangen	N. America	"Koebler" farmed less than 13 acres	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.36 Sp.818-9/2.V.53
1257	Braun, Margaretha Barbara		Langenzenn by Cadolzburg	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1855 B Nr.39 Sp.657-2/12.V.55
1258	1	single, cobbler's daughter, serving- or farm-maid	Untereschenbach by Heilsbronn	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.28 Sp.671-2/3.IV.47
	Bräuninger, Johann Georg Friedrich		Fuerth city		born 6 Sept. 1850	1882: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.728/IV
1260	Braunwald, Johann Heinrich		Langenzenn by Cadolzburg		born 1 Dec. 1865	1883: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I. 1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.745
1261	Brebacher, Julius		Fuerth city		born 31 Oct. 1858	1874: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1931, Tit.Ia, Nr.728/II
1262	Brebisius, Karl	single	Pappenheim by Weissenburg		born 25 May 1848; Pappenheim is a "Herrschaftsgericht" (before 1848 a royal family had jurisdiction)	1872: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1932, Tit.Ia, Nr.754 + BA Weissenburg 1940, Nr.287
1263	Brechtelsbauer, [name not given]	farmer		N. America	& wife & 4 minor children	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.29 Sp.644/l.IV.53
1264	Brechtelsbauer, Anna	single, day laborer	Lentersdorf by Markt Erlbach	America	& 2 children	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1859 B Nr.34 Sp.483-5/23.IV.59
1265	Brechtelsbauer, Johann Michael	single, farmer's son	Goetzenreuth by Schwabach	N. America	& brother Johann Wolfgang Brechtelsbauer	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.48 Sp.1063-4/8.VI.52
1266	Brehm, Georg Peter	journeyman miller	Linkenmuehle by Windsheim	Chillicothe, Ohio	already in America, seeking emigration permit (release from Bavarian citizenship)	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1858 B Nr.66 Sp.878-9/31.VII.58
1267	Brehm, Johann	journeyman baker & farmer's son	Goettelhoef by Neustadt/Aisch	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 18 B Nr.8 Sp.131-2/11.I.52
1268	Brehm, Johann Andreas	single	Schillingsfuerst by Rothenburg o.d.T.		born 5 Sept. 1866; Schillingsfuerst is a "Herrschaftsgericht" (before 1848 a royal family had jurisdiction)	1888: BA Rothenburg, Abgabe1975, Fach 58, Nr.35/42 + Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1968, Tit.Ia, Nr.299

	NAME	STATUS	CITY	DESTINATON	NOTES	REFERENCE
1269	Brehm, Johann Konrad	servant & farmer's son	Goettelhoef by Neustadt/Aisch	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.8 Sp.131-2/11.I.52
1270	Brehm, Johann Wilhelm	single	Brunnenhaus by Schillingsfuerst			1889: BA Rothenburg, Abgabe1975, Fach 58, Nr.36/1 + Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I.1968, Tit.Ia, Nr.299
1271		single	Goettelhoef by Neustadt/Aisch	ì	born 15 Aug. 1872	1889: Reg.v.Mfr.K.d.I., Tit.Ia, Nr.748/II
1272	Breindl, Maria Anna	single	Altenhofen by Beilngries		born 31 July 1849	1873: BA Hilpoltstein, Abgabe1927, Nr.247/1
1273	Breindl, Mathias	single	Flannbach by Kipfenberg	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.55 Sp.1193/28.VI.52
1274		master weaver		N. America	Maria nee Schwab (born 30 April	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1847 B Nr.60 Sp.1403-4/13.VII.47 + BA Ansbach, Abgabe1930, Nr.427/498
1275	,	single, mason & journeyman stonemason	Hemmersheim by Uffenheim	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1858 B Nr.18 Sp.263-13/27.II.58
120,0	, –	meat smoker	Rothenburg o.d.T.	Vienna, Austria	& wife Maria Barbara nee Kreisselmeyer & 3 children (ages 8-1/2, 5-1/2 & 1)	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.29 Sp.651-2/3.IV.52
1277	_	single	1	Austria		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1858 B Nr.7 Sp.99-6/23.I.58
1278	Breitenstein, Maria	single	Dippoldsberg by Markt Erlbach	Cincinnati, Ohio		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.18 Sp.387/24.II.53
1279	Breiter, Anna Barbara	single	Rohr by Schwabach	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1851 B Nr.39 Sp.762/9.V.51
1280		single, orphan, tailor's daughter	Rohr by Schwabach	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1853 B Nr.15 Sp.323/4.II.53
1281	Breiter, Johann Christoph	master weaver's son	Rohr by Schwabach	N. America	18 years old	Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.11/31.I.54
1282	Breiter, Johann Veit		Rohr by Schwabach	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1852 B Nr.15 Sp.264/10.II.52
1283		single, serving maid or farm maid	Rohr by Schwabach	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1854 B Nr.56 Sp.1121/30.VI.54
1284	1 '	single	Rohr by Schwabach		21 years old	1858: BA Schwabach, Nr.8804/3
	J	resident master cabinet maker, joiner		N. America	& family; earlier employed in Nuremberg in a mirror factory	Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1851 B Nr.26 Sp.575-6/24.III.51
1286	1	journeyman carpenter	Erasbach by Beilngries	N. America		Intellig.Bl.f.Mfr. 1846 B Nr.21 Sp.466/6.III.46
1287		single, journeyman cabinetmaker, joiner	Kalchreuth by Erlangen	N. America		Krs.A.Bl.f.Mfr. 1856 B Nr.23 Sp.397-9/19.III.56

NEW BOOKS

GENEALOGY & LOCAL HISTORY DEPARTMENT HOYT MAIN LIBRARY

A LIST OF SELECTIVE TITLES REVIEWED BY KELLY SWARTZ MAY/JUNE 2003

UNCOVERING YOUR ANCESTRY THROUGH FAMILY PHOTOGRAPHS Maureen Taylor (R 929.1 Ta)

This helpful guide assists researchers in identifying ancestors in old photographs using details such as poses, props and printed information to determine dates and location. Different styles of photographs are explained and ways to match the style of clothing to the year the photo was taken. There is a chapter on ways to identify the photographer, and a list of library research materials that may help you. The appendix section includes a photographic timeline as well as important addresses for research facilities, web sites, and sample worksheets.

MICHIGAN'S EARLY MILITARY FORCES: A ROSTER AND HISTORY OF TROOPS ACTIVATED PRIOR TO THE AMERICAN CIVIL WAR Leroy Barnett and Roger Rosentreter (R 355.37 Mi MI ROOM)

This book brings together information on Michigan's armed forces from 1775 to 1860. Soldiers names, rank, unit and dates of service are compiled for Michigan men who served in the Revolutionary War, Indian War, War of 1812, Black Hawk War, Toledo War, Patriot War and the Mexican-American War. The rosters for each war are listed alphabetically. There is a separate index in the back for the narrative section of the book and the "remarks" column of the rosters.

A GENEALOGIST'S GUIDE TO DISCOVERING YOUR IRISH ANCESTORS Radford, Dwight A. & Betit, Kyle J. (R 929.1 Ra)

This book is designed to help the researcher with the challenges of Irish family research. Guidelines are covered for determining an Irish ancestor's place of origin, advice for researching Irish records, searching Irish cemeteries, land and census records, and civil registrations. There are several chapters dedicated to strategies for researching Irish ancestors that settled in countries other than the United States. This is a great resource for both the advanced genealogist as well as those just getting started in their Irish research.

LAND & PROPERTY RESEARCH IN THE UNITED STATES Hone, E. Wade (R 929.1 Ho)

This book covers everything you will need for help in researching your ancestor's land and property records. Especially helpful is the appendix section that includes a tract guide for federal land states and land office boundary maps. Also included is a chapter explaining the challenges of researching Native American Land Records.

BOARD OF AUDITORS FOR SAGINAW COUNTY

Claims Audited and allowed at the first March meeting of the Board held at the County Clerk's office on March $11^{\rm th}$ and $12^{\rm th}$, 1908.

NAME OF CLAIMANT	FOR WHAT PURPOSE A	MT OF CLAIM	ALLOWED AMT
BENJAMIN M I	livery County Physician	23.00	23.00
BISHOP E E	trip to Lansing	4.87	4.87
BOONE John	burial of soldier	2.00	2.00
BRADLEY N R	physician contagious disease	66.00	66.00
BERWICK Mrs J	board contagious diseases	16.00	16.00
BRADY M N	envelopes	10.62	10.62
BOOS Val	printing	20.23	20.23
BUSHY Albert	guard contagious disease	7.50	7.50
CHAMBERLAIN S	justice fees	2.75	2.75
CATTERFELD E F	printing	1.75	1.75
COURIER-HERALD	printing	45.60	45.60
COADY Margaret	nurse contagious disease	105.00	105.00
CLARK GROCERY CO	supplies contagious diseases	4.23	4.23
CLARK W F	physician contagious disease	es 17.75	17.75
City of Saginaw	Detention Hospital	650.00	650.00
Drake Law Book Co	law books	3.75	3.75
DODGE A R	deputy sheriff fees	10.00	10.00
DUNN N J	livery sheriff	1.00	1.00
FORD & Co T H	repairs	9.20	9.20
FOOT W H	drugs	21.00	21.00
GOODRICH G G	burial of soldier	30.00	40.00
GRABOWSKI Samuel	court officer fees	48.00	48.00
GRUBE Chas L	physician contagious disease	es 76.00	76.00
HANHAW R W	deputy sheriff fees	2.00	2.00
HARRIS Dr C	physician contagious disease		18.00
HERRIG Frank	salary	10.12	10.12
IPPEL J W	supplies	5.56	5.56
JOHNSON Wm D	burial of soldier	40.00	40.00
KEMP J N	physician contagious disease		51.00
LEE Henry E	salary	10.24	10.24
McDONALD Jas F	school examiner's fees	8.00	8.00
Michigan Telephone Co	rental	9.00	9.00
MEYER H J	physician contagious disease		30.00
MERTANER Franc	guard contagious disease	24.00	24.00
McMILLAN J G	court officer fees	51.00	51.00
McGREGOR J A	salary	11.00	11.00
MORSE Dr W F	physician contagious disease		57.00
MICHIGAN TELEPHONE CO	tolls	10.53	10.53
OSTROM S C J	insane examination Ferguson	5.00	5.00
Polk & Co R L	directories	40.00	30.00
PAXSON & SCHOENEBERG	supplies	3.90	3.90
RICHMOND & BACKUS	record book	34.30	34.30
RICE Bros	supplies contagious disease	11.00	11.00
RIGGL E G	justice fees	10.20	10.20
RIMMELE Leo J	court officer fees	48.00	48.00
RIOPELLE J Henri	physician contagious disease insane examination Dunlap	21.00 5.00	21.00 5.00
RICHTER E P W	printing	877.70	877.70
Saginaw Evening News	repairs	5.00	5.00
Saginaw Elec Con Co SWINTON & REYNOLDS	stationery	5.30	5.30
St Mary's Hospital	board and care	79.15	79.15
-	guard contagious disease	31.50	31.50
SHOREY Henry STEWART G W	vaccinations	25.00	25.00
DIEMAKI G M	ACCTHECTOR	20.00	20.00

STEWART L B	physician contagious diseases	18.00	18.00
Saginaw City Gas Co	light	6.00	6.00
Saginaw Hardware Co	supplies	6.45	6.45
SCHULZ Geo L	court officer fees	96.00	96.00
SCHULZ Geo L	insane	29.60	29.60
SCHULZ Geo L	jury notices	27.87	27.87
SCHULZ Geo L	stamps	1.00	1.00
SCHULZ Geo L	pursuit and arrest of criminals	72.83	72.83
SCHULZ Geo L	juvenile	7.70	7.70
SCHULZ Geo L	transportation	15.00	15.00
SISCO Lemuel A	sheriff fees	10.50	10.50
Valley News	printing	6.00	6.00
Valley Printing Co	printing	24.00	24.00
VanRIPER Bert	guard contagious disease	15.00	15.00
WILSON H R	physician contagious disease	12.00	12.00
	physician contagious disease	11.00	11.00
WILLIAMSON T M	physician contagned and and		
	COUNTY POOR		
CONTRACT DE	groceries	6.00	6.00
TREANOR P F	groceries	8.75	8.75
McCALL C A	groceries	2.00	2.00
DUDOVENZ Geo	groceries	7.65	7.65
Township of Fremont	board and care	10.00	10.00
WILLIAMS Lottie B	board and care	2.00	2.00
MARTIN Mrs C	groceries	10.00	10.00
Township of Taymouth	groceries	6.00	6.00
WINTERSTEIN J M	•	13.73	13.73
QUACKENBUSH I	groceries	2.00	2.00
PARDRIDGE JA A	groceries	9.56	9.56
TYRRELL John E	groceries	8.00	8.00
Home of Friendless	board and care	5.75	5.75
WINKLER J F	coal	20.00	20.00
CUBBAGE W B	medical attendance	6.00	6.00
STEWART G W	medical attendance	20.00	20.00
STEWART G W	medical attendance	3.00	3.00
LEIDLEIN John	supervisor's feels	15.00	15.00
SCHOOK Louisa	salary	86.39	86.30
PHIPPS & PENOYER	groceries		63.08
ALDERTON Geo A	groceries	63.08	
HOLCOMB Geo	groceries	14.98	14.98 23.18
IPPEL J W	dry goods	23.18	
ROESER H O	hardware	6.00	6.00
Caledonia Coal Co	fuel	67.25	67.25
RATHS J M	fuel	7.40	7.40
MOELLER & DeLAND	drugs	32.85	32.85
KEMP J N	salary	33.33	33.33
COLEMAN H	livery	2.00	2.00
KIRCHNER Theo	salary	75.00	75.00
KARSTOF Emma	salary	15.00	15.00
KIRCHNER Ed	salary	24.00	24.00
Saginaw Milling Co	supplies	45.88	45.88
KIRCHNER Theo	supplies	18.26	18.26
	COUNTY ROAD		
		586.86	586.86
Pay Roll 1129	hauling stone	415.99	415.11
Pay Roll 1130	hauling stone		32.50
Pay Roll 1131	repairs	32.50	12.00
Pay Roll 1132	bridgetender	12.00	10.00
Payroll 1133	bridgetender	10.00	
Township of Blumfield	labor	1,152 .85	1,152.85
BLISS & VanAUKEN	lumber	11.41	11.41
Saginaw Hardware Co	supplies	10.50	10.50

Valley Telephone Co	tolls	.20	.20
Michigan Telephone Co	tolls	1.85	1.85
GOTTSCHALK Chas	expenses	1.40	1.40
EDERER J W	expenses	26.91	26.91
Township of Birch Run	labor	756.20	756.20

I hereby certify the above to be all the claims allowed by the Board of County Auditors at the first March meeting of said Board and the amounts at which said claims were allowed.

JOHN A DOLSON Deputy County Clerk

SAGINAW COURIER HERALD Saturday 21 March 1908 Page 4